



N.Y.I.N.C'05



FEATURING

**THE JOSEPH R. LASSER COLLECTION
OF COLOMBIAN COBS (PART I)**

THE JOHN C. PULLIN COLLECTION OF BOLIVIAN COBS

**THE DAVID R. HINKLE COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS
(PART I)**

**NEW YORK, NEW YORK
JANUARY 14 & 15, 2005
SALE #133**

PUBLIC AUCTION

now accepting consignments

.....

Chicago International Coin Fair

April 22 & 23, 2005

Consignment deadline: January 17, 2005

.....

*For more information,
please contact our office.*

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

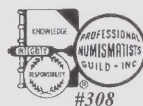
1818 Robinson Ave., San Diego, CA 92103

800-854-2888 or 619-299-0400

Fax 619-299-6952; E-mail: coins@ponterio.com

Licensed Auction Company #968

WWW.PONTERIO.COM



Richard H. Ponterio - President

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

**FRIDAY & SATURDAY
JANUARY 14 & 15, 2005**

***NORSE SUITE
THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
301 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10022***

Reservations: 212-355-3000

Convention rate: \$215-\$235

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

***RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT***

***1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952
website: www.ponterio.com
email address: coins@ponterio.com***

***AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
HERB KREINDLER
AUCTIONEER #0820339***

ORDER OF SALE

First Session

Friday, January 14, 2005

6:30 p.m. Lots: 1-1251

WORLD PAPER MONEY

1-407

ANGOLA	1-20	GREENLAND-IRAQ	174-221
ANTIGUA-F.W.A.	21-138	ISRAEL	222-243
GREECE	139-173	ITALY-YUGOSLAVIA	244-407

STARTING: 8:00 P.M.

MEXICO

408-760

SPANISH COLONIAL	408-519	DECIMAL COINAGE	693-701
WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE	520-640	TWENTIETH CENTURY	702-711
REPUBLIC REALES	641-692	GOLD	712-760

STARTING: 9:30 P.M.

COB COINAGE OF COLOMBIA

761-893

FEATURING PART I OF THE JOE LASSER COLLECTION

WORLD GOLD COINS

894-1251

AJMAN-BOLIVIA	894-931	ITALY	1087-1139
BRAZIL	932-962	JAMAICA-SERBIA	1140-1197
CANADA-FIJI	963-995	SPAIN	1198-1232
FRANCE	996-1034	SWITZERLAND-YUGOSLAVIA	1233-1250
GERMANY-ISRAEL	1035-1086	MIXED LOT	1251

Second Session

Saturday, January 15, 2005

6:30 p.m. Lots: 1252-2413

ANCIENT COINAGE

1252-1527

ANCIENT GOLD	1252-1351	ROMAN EMPIRE	1484-1525
GREEK	1352-1474	OSTROGOTHS & BYZANTINE	1526-1527
ROMAN REPUBLIC	1475-1483		

COB COINAGE OF BOLIVIA

1528-1812

FEATURING THE JOHN C. PULLIN COLLECTION

STARTING: 8:45 P.M.

GREECE (INCLUDING CRETE, CYPRUS & IONIAN ISLANDS)

1813-1882

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

1883-2413

ALBANIA-AUSTRALIA	1883-1896	GREAT BRITAIN	2191-2233
AUSTRIA	1897-1963	GUATEMALA-ISRAEL	2234-2273
BELGIAN CONGO-CHILE	1964-2016	ITALY	2274-2297
CHINA	2017-2059	JAPAN-PORTUGAL	2298-2343
COLOMBIA-ETHIOPIA	2060-2084	RUSSIA	2344-2366
FRANCE & COLONIES	2085-2097	SARAWAK-VENEZUELA	2367-2412
GIBRALTAR	2098-21859	MIXED LOT	2413

PRODUCTION STAFF

Numismatic Expertise

Richard H. Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio - David Archer - Ken Spindler

Editor

Martha Fletcher

Photography

Carola Ponterio - Kent Ponterio

Website

Kimberly Cushman
Martha Fletcher

Graphics

Martha Fletcher - Kent Ponterio

Quality Assurance

Kimberly Cushman

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., licensed California Auction Co. #968 (hereafter "Auctioneer"). Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the "hammer price" or winning bid of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to Auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or per the discretion of the Auctioneer, a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company. If you bid by mail, **mail your bid sheet early**. Mail bidders agree to and are subject to these terms of sale just as if they were floor bidders.
6. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. Auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
7. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloger, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
8. Lot(s) may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the Auctioneer. In the event that a reserve is known to the Auctioneer prior to the publication of the catalogue, the low pre-sale estimate will equal or exceed the reserve. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. If Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, determines that any numismatic property is substantially and materially different from that represented in the catalogue of sale, or in any written advertisement or material, the sale shall be cancelled and Auctioneer shall refund the purchase price to the Buyer. Unless provided otherwise in these terms or the PNG bylaws, that refund shall be Auctioneer's sole obligation to Buyer in the event of such cancellation.
10. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
11. (a) Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloger as to the state of preservation, method of strike and overall appearance of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and is not a grade or condition or an attribution;
(b) Auctioneer does not represent that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin catalogued will meet the standards, or the grade, of any third party or third party grading service; that a numismatic item has a particular provenance or pedigrees; that a numismatic item is struck or not struck, or produced or not produced in a particular manner or style;
(c) Adjectival descriptions and terminology (which can and does vary among experts and knowledgeable purchasers), when utilized in the catalogue, are strictly the opinion of the cataloger and shall not be deemed to be part of the description; i.e. it is an opinion only and not a warranty of any kind;
(d) Grading descriptions in this catalogue are provided strictly for the convenience of those who bid by mail and who are unable to personally view the coins, and represents the cataloger's opinion of its state of preservation. Those attending the sale, and those bidders who actually view the lots should draw their own conclusions as to the state of preservation or grade of the numismatic item.
12. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
13. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Mail (or fax) bids must be received prior to the day of the auction or there will be no guaranty that they will be timely executed. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal 5% or 10% over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by Auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot.
14. Auctioneer is an "insider" and may have access to confidential information not otherwise available to the public with respect to value, provenance, availability, and other factors. Purchasers should make themselves acquainted with the numismatic items that they are purchasing and avail themselves of the services of outside consultants prior to engaging in any purchase.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid which, in his opinion, is not submitted in "Good Faith", or, as the case dictates, is not supported by satisfactory credit and numismatic references, as Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, shall determine. A bid is also considered not made in "Good Faith" when it is made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, or a person under the age of eighteen. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person it deems in its sole opinion is disruptive to the sale or is otherwise commercially unsuitable. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of any nonpayment, breach of warranty, disputed ownership, Auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves or otherwise.
16. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

17. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
18. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
19. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the auction sale for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgement of Auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction.
21. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment. Mail or fax bids must be signed.
22. Auctioneer reserves the right to include its own material in any auction sale. Auctioneer may have direct or indirect interests in auction lots. Auctioneer may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers. The Consignor may be permitted to bid on his, her or their own articles and to buy them back at the sale. Any Buyer who bids on or purchases their own goods is required to pay for them, in full, as the terms of sale provide for together with the full buyer's commission, and any other applicable surcharges, postage, handling, insurance fees and taxes, without rebate of any kind whatsoever, unless provided for otherwise by contract with Auctioneer. Auctioneer reserves the right to make accounting adjustments in lieu of payment. Settlement will follow the auction. The prices realized reflect the final price called by Auctioneer and may include a bid of a consignor reacquiring their lot.
23. In the event Auctioneer shall, for any reason other than set forth in paragraph 8, be unable to deliver the property sought to be purchased, its liability therefore shall be limited to the rescission of the sale and refund of the purchase price and buyer's fee plus interest at 10% per annum if refund is made greater than 60 days after payment. Auctioneer shall have no liability for damages, incidental, consequential or otherwise, arising out of its failure to deliver any property purchased, and all bidders agree to this.
24. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer and any other property of the buyer then held by Auctioneer to secure payment of the auction invoice(s) and any other amounts due Auctioneer from the buyer, with the respect to which Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Uniform Commercial Code.
25. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for lot(s). Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorney's fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
26. If any dispute arise regarding payment, participation, authenticity, or grading or any other matter pertaining to the sale, and those disputes cannot be resolved, the bidder and/or a participant in the Auction Sale and Auctioneer all agree that the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or American Arbitration Association (AAA), per the election of the bidder/participant. The AAA arbitration shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be in San Diego, California. The arbitration costs shall initially be paid equally by the parties. If an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or AAA arbitration. An award granted in arbitration is enforceable in any court. The prevailing party in any dispute shall be entitled to receive its attorneys' fees, expert witness fees, costs and arbitrator's fees. By placing a bid (mail, fax, phone, floor, electronic or otherwise) or by attending or by participating in an auction, a bidder and all participants accept these Terms and Conditions of Sale, and agrees to be bound.
27. Bidding in this sale (by any means) or participating in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder or participant of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

LOT	BID
#5	\$350
#6	\$500
#21	\$700
#53	\$1000

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" area of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #5 as \$350. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$350. (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

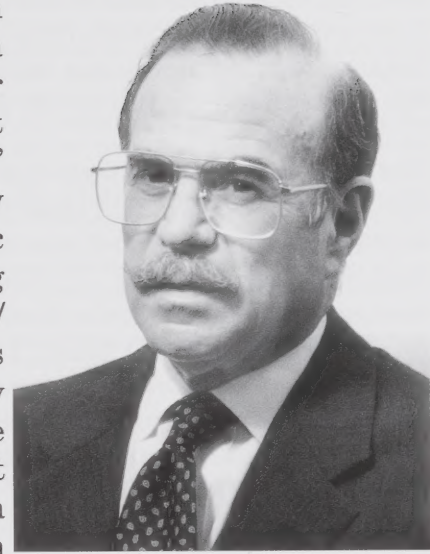
Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., December 15, 2004 through January 6, 2005 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the New York International Numismatic Convention to be held at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel.

Wednesday, January 12, 2005
Thursday, January 13, 2005
Friday, January 14, 2005
Saturday, January 15, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

JOSEPH (JOE) LASSER

When Joe Lasser became intrigued by coins, his father had to join the American Numismatic Association as he was too young to be a member in his own right. He became a member of the Westchester County Coin Club at the age of 13 and his first numismatic mentor was Julius Gutttag. If Joe had been a “good boy” during the week, he could visit Mr. Gutttag on a weekend and carry the trays of coins he was researching. His numismatic interests were interrupted by college and military service during World War II where he took part in 41 missions as a bombardier/navigator in Europe. He received a degree in Business Administration in 1946, shortly followed by marriage and family raising, but his numismatic interests were only “resting”; these interests awoke when an attorney drew up a badly written contract for him and Joe felt it was appropriately payable with a \$5 Continental Currency note as the work “wasn’t worth a Continental”.



His numismatic interests are deep and widespread, ranging from Colonial Currency of all sorts to coinage of Bolivia, Peru, Mexico, Colombia, Britain, etc., 17th-18th century medals relating to the New World, trade coins, siege pieces, Washingtoniana and on and on - now maybe he will start collecting ancients! He is and has been more than “just” a collector; Joe is a student and researcher in his areas of interest and has written numerous articles and pamphlets, co-authored several books relating to colonial and Continental currency, coinage of Colombia, Britain, as well as coins and paper money which circulated in the colonies which eventually became the United States. Joe is a Fellow of the American Numismatic Society, Life Member of the American Numismatic Association and Society of Paper Money Collectors, a contributor to several of the Krause-Mishler “Standard Catalog of World Coins”, etc. Several of his notes and coins have appeared in “Early Paper Money of America”, “Numismática Española”, Walter Breen’s “Encyclopedia” and in numerous other publications.

Joe made tremendous contributions to numismatic scholarship and education, both for the hobbyist and the public in general. He has supported numerous entities with funds and/or materials. He feels that his most meaningful contribution was of his primary reference collection to the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation which has designed programs to make the holdings available to researchers of all sorts via the internet and in print.

Joe Lasser is a long-time friend, source of information and inspiration and a thoroughly delightful gentleman. It is a great pleasure to be offering his collection of Colombian gold and silver “cob” coinage in this auction and I am sure you will be seeing him in the bourse and/or auction room, looking for more interesting coins or notes to collect.

JOHN C. PULLIN

It all started in 1958 when John was 11 years old; he read the Hardy Boys "Secret of the Tower Treasure" and decided to become a treasure hunter. Unfortunately, he had little success in his diggings behind his garage in suburban New Jersey and on the beach at Ocean City. In 1961, his older brother purchased "Treasure Hunters" by Robert Nesmith and John S. Potter, Jr., with sections on treasure hunting in Florida, early exploits of Art McKee and the 1733 fleet wrecks and photos of "Dos Mundos" 8 Reales. He was hooked but it was quite a while until he made his first purchase - a sea salvaged 1741 2 Reales of Mexico purchased in 1968 for one dollar. John still has the Hardy Boys book, his brother's magazine and that coin.



After graduation from Seaton Hall and Seaton Hall School of Law, John began collecting colonial pillar and bust coins of Mexico and "cobs" of Bolivia and in his own words, "there were plenty of bargains to be had". He found a tray of mint state Potosi 2 Reales in a New York coin shop priced at three dollars each and bought more than 20 of them; several weeks later the tray was refilled but now priced seven dollars each! He continued buying nice coins until 1975 when funds were needed for a down payment on a house so his treasures were sold, except for his complete run of Mexican "Pillar" 2 Reales.

In the early 1990's the "collecting bug" returned and he resumed his collecting of Potosi "cobs", "1715 Plate Fleet" coins and all denominations by date and assayer of colonial Mexico. John "makes the rounds" of the major coin shows in the United States, making numerous acquaintances and friendships. He particularly likes attending the Florida United Numismatists (F.U.N.) shos each January for a "beautiful winter weekend". At this time, John is interested in expanding his collection of early Mexican colonial coinage and in that project has consigned his collection of Potosi silver "cobs" for sale in this auction.

John and his family reside in North Carolina and he is an executive in the furniture manufacturing industry. He is married, has two grown daughters living away from home and a middle-school daughter at home. In addition to his numismatic interests, he is a student of Native American Hopi and a collector of Hopi Kachinas and other Hopi antiquities. John says that he still has the "treasure hunter bug" and spends an occasional beach day in Florida "picking up nails, beer tabs and U.S. Quarters". We're not surprised. Happy Hunting!

The John Pullin Potosi "cob" collection contains numerous pieces not present in either the Sellschopp or Karon collections and we are pleased to be able to offer this nice selecgtion of coins for your collecting pleasure.

COMMANDER DAVID R. HINKLE, USN (RET.)

David R. Hinkle was the eldest son of a West Texas farming/ranching family, doing all the expected chores involved in ranching. He was a scholar and athlete, being selected for All-Star teams in football and boxing and voted Best All-Round Boy in Tohoka High in 1947. He was also a licensed Baptist preacher at the age of sixteen. He graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy with honors in 1954 where he had been Brigade boxing champion. He was one of the early picks of Admiral Rickover for the Naval Nuclear Program, serving on six nuclear submarines and as commander of the USS Pargo (SSN-650). He specialized in Research and Development and has received more than 40 medals and commendations for the test and evaluation of submarine systems. Eighteen years of sea duty included the Formosa Patrol, Vietnam Picket Duty, under-ice operations for the 6th Fleet in the Mediterranean and 7th Fleet in the Orient.



David retired from the Navy in 1973 as a Commander, at which time he and his wife Muriel founded Sonalysts, Inc., a multidisciplinary company of scientists, engineers, educators and artists working in varied multimedia programs for government and private clients. Sonalysts' professionals helped develop the special sound effects used in "Hunt for Red October". Sonalysts War Gaming Division helps government and corporate customers to "address the unknown" and their film, recording, graphic and animation studios are the largest in New England and one of the few integrated, interactive multimedia operations in the world. The company has numerous nuclear engineers who assist the International Atomic Energy Agency in serving the requirements and needs for safe operation of nuclear plants around the globe. Sonalysts was named Best Small Business in the Northeast and number two nationally by the Small Business Administration, resulting in cocktails with President Reagan at the White House. While still closely involved in his business, David recently took on the job of Editor-in-Chief of "U.S. Submarines", an oversized coffee-table book, with 40,000 copies printed and distributed to date.

David's numismatic "career" began with a U.S. Half Dime while he was a Midshipman at Annapolis; his roommate found the coin and showed it to David who had never seen such a thing. The roommate was not interested in the coin and said he would accept whatever coin dealer might offer for it; the owner of a nearby coin shop offered \$1.50 for it and thus Commander Hinkle got two things: (1) the coin for \$1.50 and (2) a good lesson on obtaining numismatic materials - open the book before opening the mouth.

David's many deployments ranging from extended operations in the Mediterranean to 9-month tours in the Orient brought him into contact with a diverse variety of many ancient and world coins. He became, basically, a type coin collector and enjoys exploring everything in a country's numismatic heritage. He has derived great pleasure through his collecting interests over the years and now wishes to make these numerous acquisitions available for the collecting pleasure of others who will appreciate them.

Finally, Commander David R. Hinkle, USN (Ret.), congratulations on your accomplishments, in careers and leisure and we thank you for the opportunity to help find new homes for your coins.

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.
The First Gold Coin of Costa Rica
The 1825 “Los Horcones” Milled Gold Coinage



Between 1823 and 1848 of present day Costa Rica was a part of the short lived and now defunct Central American Republic. Formed in July of 1823, the Central American Republic comprised Guatemala, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua. As can be expected of any newly formed country the Central American Republic soon found the need to produce its own coinage.

In 1824, the first coins of the Central American Republic were minted in it's capital, Guatemala City. It was the only city that contained a functional minting facility established prior to the country's founding. Unable to meet the coinage needs of the newly founded republic, provisional mints soon sprouted up in various parts of the country.

By decree of February 19th 1825 a provisional mint was established in Costa Rica at “Los Horcones” Mill under the supervision of Don Mateo Urandurraga. The decree states:

- “Said coins will not be inferior in weight to the law of the Spanish coins of such type. It will be round, with a corded edge. It will have in the center of the surface on the obverse the emblem of three engraved volcanoes and in the upper half part a sun. In the circumference the inscription: “REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA” in Roman letters; below the volcanoes, in Arabic numbers, the date of its minting, which for now is 1825. On the reverse it will have the emblem of a palm tree; on the base of the tree is the denomination of the coin in this way: 2ps. Below the tree is 22qs by its law, in the circumference this inscription in Roman letters “LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO” and on the intermediate space are the initials of the states name as well as where it was minted and of the director as assayer, in the form: C.R.M.U.

Although the coins were struck in accordance with their authorizing decree they were met with the following prejudice.

1. The coins were not uniform in weight. Not that the coins were being produced underweight but rather some of them exceeded their weight tolerance.
2. The coin's design elements varied from those being minted in Guatemala. They bore a palm tree rather than a tree with smooth trunk and leaved branches.
3. Making change for them proved to be an inconvenience and troublesome since silver coinage was not yet being minted in the province.

On May 6th 1825 the federal government of the Central American Republic ordered that the minting of coins in Costa Rica be suspended. This was dependant upon the state gaining the capability of striking coins equal to those being produced by the mint in the capital city (Guatemala). At which point the coinage produced at “Los Horcones” Mill was allowed to circulate strictly in its issuing province until 1833 when it was ordered withdrawn and melted.

“Contribución al Estudio de las Monedas de Costa Rica”, Raul Gurdian. San Jose, Costa Rica 1958

Portrait Coinage of Lima Peru Under Ferdinand VII

(researched and written by Kent Ponterio)

During the reign of Ferdinand VII, all of the Spanish mints were officially supposed to produce uniform coinage. This meant that the coinage produced at any given mint would look virtually identical except for the mint mark and assayer's initials. However, this uniformity obviously was not the case and can be seen by the plethora of different portrait styles which exist from his reign.

Although the specifics that pertain to each coinage emission vary immensely, they can be attributed to one major event. The imprisonment of Ferdinand VII by the French and Napoleon Bonaparte giving the Spanish throne in Madrid to his brother Joseph. The Madrid mint at this time had been serving as the master mint, supplying the other mints in the Spanish empire with new portrait punches, matrix dies and other equipment. Since the Madrid mint was under French control, portrait punches of Ferdinand VII were not sent to the mints that still remained loyal to Spain. The mints that remained loyal to Ferdinand VII were left to find other means of producing his portrait for their coinage.

Between 1808 and 1811 the mint at Lima, Peru used an interesting method to solve the problem of not having portrait punches of the new king. The portrait style used during these years is often been referred to as “imaginary bust” or “imaginary Indian bust”. The fact of the matter is that news of what Ferdinand VII looked like had reached the new world and this portrait style is not imaginary at all. The crudeness in style is due more to the fact that the mint did not have skilled engravers working on their staff. Mint workers took old punches from the reign of Charles III and re-engraved them to look more like an effigy of Ferdinand VII.

Type I Gold & Silver

(re-engraved portrait of Charles III)



8 Escudos KM-107 *(Imaginary bust)*

King's portrait was produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a gold 8 Escudos.

4 Escudos KM-112 *(Imaginary bust)*

King's portrait was produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a gold 4 Escudos.

2 Escudos KM-111 *(Imaginary bust)*

King's portrait was produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a gold 2 Escudos.

1 Escudo KM-110 (*Imaginary bust*)

King's portrait produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a gold 1 Escudo.



8 Reales KM-106.1-106.2 (*Imaginary bust*)

King's portrait was produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a Silver 8 Reales.

4 Reales KM-105.2 (*Imaginary bust*)

King's portrait produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a Silver 4 Reales.

2 Reales KM-104.2 (*Imaginary bust*)

King's portrait produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a Silver 2 Reales.

1 Real KM-109 (*Imaginary bust*)

King's portrait produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a Silver 1 Real.

1/2 Real KM-103.1-103.2 (*Imaginary bust*)

King's portrait produced by re-engraving an old portrait punch of Charles III from a Silver 1/2 Real



Type II Gold & Silver
(laureate, draped bust)

New punches must have arrived from Spain some time around 1811. This is the first year the use of a new unified portrait (identical to the other colonial mints) began being used on coins. The only problem was that apparently the mint only received the punches intended for use on silver coins. This resulted in several interesting varieties being struck in gold with the portrait style that was intended for use on the various denominations of silver coins. Gold 8 Escudos were struck using portrait punches intended for use on silver 4 & 8 Reales. Similar bust variations were struck for the other denominations in gold.



*Actual portrait punch of Ferdinand VII used to produce silver coin dies.
(The Lima mint also used this portrait style in the production of gold coin dies)*



8 Escudos KM-118 (*large laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the punch for a silver 8 Reales.



8 Escudos KM-124 (*small laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the punch for a silver 4 Reales.

4 Escudos KM-121 (*large laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the punch for a silver 4 Reales.

4 Escudos KM-122 (*small laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the punch for a silver 2 Reales.

2 Escudos (*small laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait produced with the punch for a silver 1 Real.

1 Escudo KM-119 (*small laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the punch for a silver 1/2 Real.



8 Reales KM-117.3 (*laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

4 Reales KM-116 (*laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

2 Reales KM-115.1 (*laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

1 Real KM-114.1 (*laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

1/2 Real KM-113.1-113.2 (*laureate, draped bust*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

Type III Gold

(*Laureate head*)

Some time around 1814 the correct portrait punches to produce gold coin dies must have arrived from Spain. This marks the first year which gold coins bear the “laureate head” portrait which is identical to the other colonial mints.



8 Escudos KM-129.1 (*laureate head*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

4 Escudos KM-128 (*laureate head*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

2 Escudos KM-127 (*laureate head*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

1 Escudo KM-126 (*laureate head*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

1/2 Escudos KM-125 (*laureate head*)

King's portrait was produced with the correct punch.

**FIRST SESSION
FRIDAY, JANUARY 14, 2005
6:30 P.M.
NORSE SUITE
WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL**

WORLD PAPER MONEY



1

ANGOLA

1. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Escudos, 1 Janeiro 1921. Banco Nacional Ultramarino. P-55 & 57-61. 6 Bradbury Wilkinson Specimens. Mount remnants on the back right margins, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[4000.-5000.]
2. Angolar, 1948. P-70. Small "thin" spot in the upper left margin on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]

**LOT VIEWING SCHEDULE
"Morgan Suite"**

Wednesday, January 12, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 13, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 14, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 15, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



3



5

ANGOLA

3. 500 Angolar, 1927, purple & green. P-74A. TDLR Specimen. **VERY RARE.** Light repair on all 4 corners, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]
4. 5 Angolar, 1947. P-77. W&S Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
5. 20 Angolar, 1944. P-79. With serial number 18EL00001. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



6



7

6. 50 Angolar, 1944. P-80. With serial number 9AJ00001. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
7. 50 Angolar, 1944. P-80. TDLR Specimen. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



8

8. 100 Angolar, 1946. P-81. TDLR Specimen. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



9



12

ANGOLA

9. 1,000 Angolar, 1944. P-82s. TDLR Specimen. **VERY RARE.** Glue residue on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2500.-3500.]
10. 20 Angolar, 1951. P-83. With serial number 63EU00001. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
11. 20 Angolar, 1951. P-83. TDLR Specimen. Glue on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
12. 50 Angolar, 1951. P-84. **FINE.**[350.-500.]



13



14

13. 50 Angolar, 1951. P-84. TDLR Specimen. Mount remnants on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
14. 100 Angolar, 1951. P-85. With serial number 40EF00001. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE WILL BE
ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



15



16

ANGOLA

15. 100 Angolares, 1951. P-85. TDLR Specimen. Mount remnants on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
16. 100 Angolares, 1951. P-86s. TDLR Specimen. **RARE**. Glue on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



17



21

17. 1000 Escudos, 1956. P-91. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
18. 500 & 1000 Escudos, 1970. P-97 & 98. TDLR Specimens. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
19. 20, 50, 100, 500 & 1000 Escudos, 1972. P-99-103. TDLR Specimens. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
20. 20, 50, 100, 500 & 1000 Escudos, 1973. P-104-108. Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

ANTIGUA

21. **Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial & Overseas)**. 5 Dollars, 1926, Barbados note with "A" & Antigua branch overprint. P-S101. BWC Specimen mounted on cad stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

ARGENTINA

22. **Banco Provincial de Cordoba**. 5 Pesos, 1889. P-S742. Unissued remainder. One pinhole, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



23



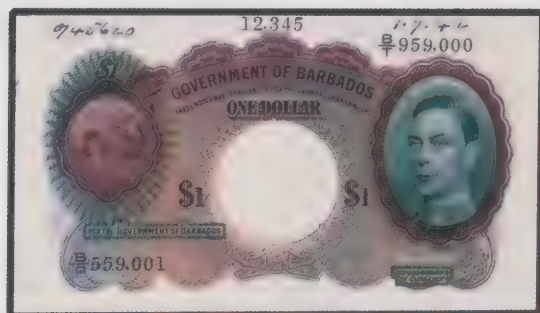
24

ARGENTINA

23. **El Banco Argentino.** 50 Pesos Plata Boliviana, ND (1873). P-S1503s. Uniface Specimen. Mounted on card stock. Minor damage at lower right corner, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

BAHAMAS

24. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-12b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
25. 10 Dollars, L.1965. P-22b (3 signatures). **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
26. 5 Dollars, 1974, Allen signature. P-37b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
27. 10 Dollars, 1974, Donaldson signature. P-38a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



28



29

BARBADOS

28. Dollar, ND (1943). P-2. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations in top margin, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

BELGIAN CONGO

29. 20 Francs, 15-4-1954. P-26. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 2005
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



30



31

BELGIAN CONGO

30. 1000 Francs, 15-2-1955. P-29b. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations in top back margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

BELIZE

31. 10 Dollars, ND (1975 Series). P-36. BWC color trial Specimen in green & orange. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



32



40

BERMUDA

32. Pound, ND (1941). P-11b. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations in top margin, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
33. 5 Shillings, 1952. P-18a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
34. 10 Shillings, 1957. P-19b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
35. Dollar, 1-10-1966. P-20d. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

BHUTAN

36. 100 Ngultrum, ND (1981). P-11. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

BRAZIL

37. Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil. 2 Mil Reis, ND (1910), Estampa 9, Series 78. P-11; Vin-82. Light age discoloration, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
38. 5 Mil Reis Estampa17A, ND (1922). P-27. One small rust stain, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
39. 50 Mil Reis, 1923, Estampa 1, Series 1, de Fonseca portrait. P-118; Vin-327. Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, 2 pinholes, minor paper clip rust mark on front, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
40. 200 Cruzeiros, ND (1949). P-147. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



42



44

BRAZIL

41. 500 Cruzeiros, ND (1949). P-148. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on front & back, ink smudges on the back, **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
42. 1000 Cruzeiros, ND (1949). P-149. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
43. **Thesouro do Estado do Sao Paulo**. 20 Mil Reis, 1932. P-S863; Vin-5. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
44. **Thesouro do Estado de Sao Paulo**. 100 Mil Reis, 1932, Series 1, Estampa 2. P-S875. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

45. A nice array of production material for Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil notes, including front and/or back proofs, some mounted on card stock, and Specimens: many items have printer's notations. Included in this lot are materials used in the preparation of Pick 5, 48a-d, 68,79, 91, 92, 139, 141, 144, 150a-d, 152c, 172, 174a-c. 188 and trial proofs of an unissued 10 Mil Reis note of circa 1920, signature samples, etc. About 40 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY** interesting and should be closely examined.[2000.-2500.]

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

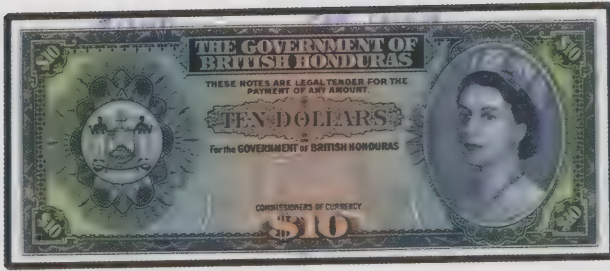
46. 2 Dollars, ND (1962). P-8c. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations "FOR COLOUR" & "21/6/62" in upper margin. Mount traces on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



47

BRITISH HONDURAS

47. Dollar, 1-2-1952. P-24b. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations on upper back margin, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
48. Dollar, ND (1964). P-28b. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations "FOR COLOUR" & "13/5/64" in upper margin. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
49. 2 Dollars, ND (1953-73). P-29s. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations in upper margin, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]



51



52

BRITISH HONDURAS

50. 5 Dollars, 1-11-1961. P-30b. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations in upper margin, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[250.-350.]
51. 10 Dollars, ND (circa 1958). P-31. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations in upper margin, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[350.-500.]
52. 20 Dollars, ND (circa 1958). P-32. BWC Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, printer's notations on top front margin, **UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



53



54

53. 20 Dollars, ND (circa 1958). P-32. BWC color trial Specimen in blue. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1000.-1500.]
54. 20 Dollars, 1 May 1969. P-32b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

BURUNDI

55. 5 Francs, 15-05-(19)61 (1964) Provisional issue. P-1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



56

CANADA

56. **Banque d'Hochelaga**. 100 Dollars, 1-1-1914. P-S810. W&S Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[900.-1200.]
57. **Canadian Bank of Commerce**. 20 Dollars, 2-1-1917. P-S967. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



58

CANADA

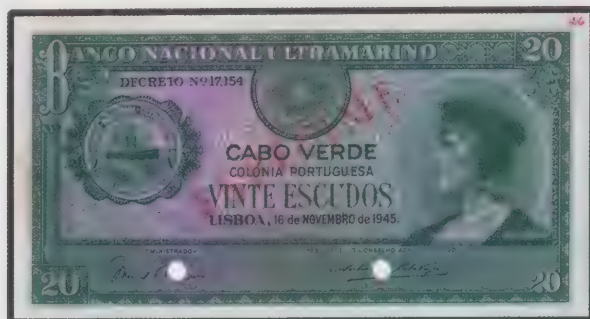
58. **The Molsons Bank.** 5 Dollars, 2 January 1912. P-S1235. Color trial W&S Specimen printed in black with purple undertinting and back. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



59

CAPE VERDE

59. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Escudos, 1 Janeiro 1921. Banco Nacional Ultramarino. P-32 & 34-38. 6 Bradbury Wilkinson Specimens. Mount remnants on the right back margins, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[4000.-5000.]



60



61

60. 20 Escudos, 1945. P-43. BWC Specimen. "26" in upper right corner, glue residue on back right side, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
61. 50 Escudos, 1945. P-44. BWC Specimen. "26" in upper right corner, glue residue on back right side, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



62

CAPE VERDE

62. 100 Escudos, 1945. P-45. BWC Specimen. "26" in upper right corner, glue residue on back right side, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
63. 50 Escudos, ND (1958). P-48. BWC color trial Specimen in green, tan & purple. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



64



66

CEYLON

64. **Asiatic Banking Corporation**. Pound, 1st November 1865. P-S107. **RARE. FINE**.[900.-1200.]
65. **Agricultural and Industrial Bank of China**. Yuan, 1-9-1927. Hankow branch. P-A96a. Uniface front & back Specimens that have been glued together. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
66. **Bank of China**. Yuan/Dollar, ND (1912) Provisional issue. P-16i; SM-C294-1 type (unlisted branch). Bank of China overprints on Tai Ching Government Bank Yuan/Dollar, 1 October 1909 of Manchuria branch. **RARE. FINE**.[700.-1000.]
67. **Bank of China**. 5 Yuan/Dollars, year 2/1912, Peking branch, black & multicolor front. P-26(w?); SM-294-31. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
68. **Bank of Communications**. Yuan, year 8/1919, Harbin branch. P-125a; SM-C126-131. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
69. **Mengchiang Bank**. 10 Yuan, ND (1944), Block 63. P-J108c; SM-M11-15 type; SB-1043b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

CHINA

70. **Chinese American Bank of Commerce.** 10 Yuan, year 9 (1920), Tientsin branch. P-S232s3; SM-C271-5f. Uniface front Specimen printed on banknote paper. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
71. **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation.** 1, 5 & 10 Yuan, year 10/1921. P-S253-55; SM-C36-1/3. Remainders. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
72. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** 16 Copper coins, year 15(1926), Chin Wang Tao branch. P-S583a; SM-H192-20b. Soiled, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
73. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** 20 Copper coins, year 15(1926), Chin Wang Tao branch. P-unlisted; SM-unlisted. Light soiling on the back, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
74. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** 30 Copper coins, year 15(1926), Chin Wang Tao branch. P-S584; SM-H192-21. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
75. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** 48 Copper coins, year 15(1926), Chin Wang Tao branch. P-S584A; SM-H192-23b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
76. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** Yuan, year 11/1922, Tientsin branch. P-S591; SM-H192-1b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
77. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** 16 Copper Coins, year 15(1926), Yungtsun branch. P-S597; SM-H192-20. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
78. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** 32 Copper Coins, year 15(1926), Yungtsun branch. P-S598; SM-H192-22. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
79. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** 80 Copper Coins, year 15(1926), Yungtsun branch. P-S600; SM-H192-24. One pinhole, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
80. **Sino-Scandinavian Bank.** 2 Chiao/20 Cents, year 14/1925 Tientsin branch, 1 Yuan overprinted "Yungchi Currency" Chang Li branch(2) and Tientsin branch, year 11/1922, 5 Yuan, year 11/1925 Tientsin branch(2) and 10 Yuan, year 11/1922 Peking branch. P-S596, S580(2), 591, 592a(2) & S588. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, several are damaged. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

COLOMBIA

81. 50 Pesos, 30 Septiembre 1900, Series B, black on orange. P-279. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
82. **Banco de Sogamoso.** 50 Pesos, 1882, Series D. P-S841. Unissued remainder. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

***CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE***

*4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122*

*Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109
Swiftcode: CALBUS66*



83



84

COSTA RICA

83. 100 Colones, 4 Febrero 1942. P-194a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
84. 1000 Colones, 9 Octubre 1967, Series A.Y. P-226b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
85. 1000 Colones, 18 Octubre 1978. P-226c. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

CUBA

86. **Tesoro de la Isla de Cuba**. 100 Pesos, 12 de Agosto de 1891. P-43. One small edge tear, minor repair, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

CURACAO

87. 5 Gulden, 1930. P-15. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



88



90

CYPRUS

88. Pound, 2 January 1930. P-18. **VERY GOOD**.[350.-450.]
89. Pound, 22 January 1943. P-24. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
90. Pound, 6 October 1947. P-24. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
91. Pound, 1 September 1949. P-24. **FINE**.[35.-50.]
92. 5 Pounds, 1 November 1949. P-25. **FINE**.[200.-300.]

**VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE AT
WWW.PONTERIO.COM**



93



100

CYPRUS

93. 250 Mils, 1957. P-33a. Light age discoloration, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
94. Pound, 1955. P-35a. **FINE**.[35.-50.]
95. 5 Pounds, 1955. P-36a. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
96. 250 Mils, ND (1964). P-41s. BWC color trial Specimen in brown, blue & multicolor. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
97. 250 & 500 Mils, ND (1964). P-41s & 42s. BWC Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
98. 5 Pounds, 1-6-1979. P-47. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
99. 10 Pounds, 1-5-1978. P-48a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

DANISH WEST INDIES

100. 10 Dalere, 1901. P-4. One small hole, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



101



102

101. 5 Francs, 1905. P-17p. Front & back proofs. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
102. 100 Francs, 1905. P-20p. Front & back proofs. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-4500.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952



103



104

DANZIG

103. 25 Gulden, 10-2-1924. P-54p. Color trial uniface Specimens printed in purple and green with multicolor undertint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
104. 500 Gulden, 10-2-1924. P-56p. Color trial uniface Specimens printed in blue and tan with multicolor undertint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1200.]



105



106

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

105. Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo. 5 Pesos, 1869. P-S123. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[900.-1200.]

EAST AFRICA

106. 100 Shillings, ND (1958-60). P-40. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

EASTERN CARIBBEAN STATES/MONTserrat

107. 100 Dollars, ND (1965), signature 10. P-16l. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

ECUADOR

108. 10 Sucres, Noviembre 7, 1935, Series BH. P-85a. **FINE.**[150.-200.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



109



110

ECUADOR

109. 20 Sucres, Diciembre 21, 1933, Series CG. P-86. **FINE.**[300.-400.]

110. **Banco de Descuento.** 5 Sucres, 26-12-1922. P-S132B(plate note). **EXTREMELY RARE. FINE.**[2000.-2500.]



111



113

111. **Banco de Descuento.** 5 Sucres, ND. P-S132C. W&S Specimen. **EXTREMELY RARE.** "477" in upper right corner, fold at counterfoil, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]

112. **Banco del Ecuador.** Sucre, 1 Octubre 1901, capital 2,000,000 Sucres. P-S151c. Washed & pressed, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

113. **Banco Londres y Ecuador.** Sucre, 18— (1887), Series E. P-S180s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



114

114. **Compañía de Crédito Agrícola e Industrial.** 2 Sucres, 2-1-1921. P-S272. **RARE.** One small rust stain, **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]

115. **La Caja Central de Emisión y Amortización.** 2 Sucres, 30-11-1926. P-S282. **RARE. GOOD.**[300.-400.]



116



117

EGYPT

- 116. 5 Pounds, 21 June 1917. P-13. **FINE**.[700.-900.]
- 117. 10 Pounds, 5 August 1918. P-14. Light graffiti on the back, **FINE**.[600.-800.]



118

- 118. 50 Pounds, 1 March 1945. P-15c. **FINE**.[500.-700.]



119

- 119. 100 Pounds, 1 February 1943. P-17d. Graffiti on front & back, **FINE**.[500.-700.]
- 120. 5 Piastres, Law 50, 1940, Mosque at left. P-164. 1 note as issued plus uniface back proof in black & white of main design and trial Specimen of complete designs in issued colors, on banknote paper. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



121



125

EL SALVADOR

121. 5 Colones, 1938, Series B. P-82. W&S color trial Specimen in brown, green, tan, red & purple. Glue residue on back right margin, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
122. 10 Colones, 6 Septiembre 1949, Series E. P-85. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

ETHIOPIA

123. Dollar, ND (1945). P-12s. SBNC Uniface color trial Specimen printed in green with orange undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
124. 5 Dollars, ND (1945). P-13s. SBNC Uniface color trial Specimen printed in orange with violet undertint. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
125. 100 Dollars, ND (1945). P-16. SBNC Uniface color trial specimen printed in violet with green undertint. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



126



128

126. 500 Dollars, ND (1945). P-17s. SBNC Uniface color trial Specimen printed in green with orange undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
127. 1, 5, 10, 50, 100 & 500 Dollars, ND (1945-61). P-12c-17c. SBNC Front trial proofs on wide-margin slick paper, signature of Walter Rozell Jr. on regular background, red penciled initials & dates in lower margin of each. 6 proof fronts. Staple holes in the margin of each. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]

FAEROE ISLANDS

128. 5 Kroner, June 1940. P-1; SB-801. World War II provisional issue. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



129

FAEROE ISLANDS

129. 1, 5, 10 & 100 Kroner, November 1940. P-9-12; SB-853-56. Color die trial Specimens in issued colors on banknote paper: front/back of each note, uniface back of each note plus 10 Kroner backs of central design & undertinting and border/background. 10 pieces in lot. Mount remnants on the back right margins, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]



130

FIJI

130. 10 Pounds, ND(circa 1957). P-47bs. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations "FOR COLOUR" & "29/12/59" in upper margin. Glue residue on back right margin, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



131



133

131. 50 Cents, ND (1974). P-62. Not issued. **VERY RARE**. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]

FRANCE

132. 5,000 Francs, 24-9-1942. P-97a; Fay-47-41. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
133. 500 Francs, 1944, First AMC issue, flag on back. P-119a; SB-147. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



134



137

FRENCH INDIA

134. Roupie, 8-9-1945. P-4d; K-M-307. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

135. 20 & 100 Piastres, ND (1947-49). P-81s & 82as; K-M-153 & 155. Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

136. 200 Francs/Dong/Riels, ND (1953), Cambodia issue. P-98; K-M-917. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

FRENCH OCEANIA

137. 2 Francs, 29-12-1919, Series A. P-4; Pirot-8. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

138. 5 Francs, 21 Octobre 1926. P-5Bd. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



139

GREECE

139. National Bank of Greece. 25 Drachmai, ND (1870). P-31; Pit-28b. Specimen. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2500.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



140

GREECE

140. National Bank of Greece. 100 Drachmai, ND (1870). P-32; Pit-29b. Specimen. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.**[4000.-6000.]



141

141. National Bank of Greece. 500 Drachmai, ND (1872). P-33; Pit-30b. Specimen. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[5000.-7000.]
142. Drachma, 1885(1897), blue back. P-40; Pit-36c; Geo-23. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
143. 5 Drachmai, 10-8-1917, Second issue, blue & brown. cf.P-54(purple & green); Pit-48b; Geo-37. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
144. 5 Drachmai, 28-11-1918 (1922), "NEON" issue, Series G. P-64; Pit-60a; Geo-43. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
145. 5 Drachmai, 24-3-1923, First issue, Series D, Alexander on back. P-70; Pit-60a; Geo-49. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
146. 5 Drachmai, 29-4-1923, Second issue, Series E. P-73; Pit-69b; Geo-53. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
147. 100 Drachmai, 25 May 1927 (1928, 3rd Provisional issue). P-98. Washed & pressed, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



154

GREECE

- 148. 50, 100 & 1000 Drachmai, 1-9-1935. P-104-6; Geo-13-15. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
- 149. 100 Drachmai, ND (1944). P-170; Geo-43. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
- 150. 500 Drachmai, ND (1945) & 10,000 Drachmai, 29 December 1947 Series B, plus Zagoras 1945 1000 Drachmai. P-171, 182c & unlisted; Pit-44, 56 & Zagoras 3. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
- 151. 10,000 Drachmai, ND (1945), Series A. P-174; Pit-50. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 152. 10,000 Drachmai, ND (1946), blue. P-175; Geo-49. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
- 153. 5,000 Drachmai, ND (1947), purple & orange. P-177; Geo-47. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 154. 20,000 Drachmai, ND (1947), 153x80mm. P-179b; Geo-52. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- 155. 1000 Drachmai, 9-1-1947 & 14-11-1947. P-180a&b; Geo-53. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
- 156. 5000 Drachmai, 9-6-1947, brown. P-181; Geo-54. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
- 157. 20,000 Drachmai, 29-12-1949, Series B, blue. P-183; Geo-57. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 158. 20,000 Drachmai, 29-12-1949. P-183; Geo-57. 2 notes with consecutive serial numbers. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- 159. 5000 Drachmai, 28 October 1950. P-184; Geo-58. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 160. 50,000 Drachmai, 1950. P-185; Geo-59. A few pinholes, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
- 161. 20 Drachmai, 15-1-1954. P-187; Geo-61. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 162. 50 Drachmai, 15 January 1954. P-188; Geo-62. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
- 163. 10 Drachmai, 1955. P-189b; Geo-63. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
- 164. 20 Drachmai, 1955. P-190; Geo-66. Pressed, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
- 165. 100 Drachmai, 1955. P-192b; Geo-68. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 166. 500 Drachmai, 1955. P-193a; Geo-69. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
- 167. 1000 Drachmai, 1955. P-194a; Geo-70. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]



171

GREECE

168. **Ionian Islands.** 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1000 & 500 Drachmai, ND (1941), Italian Occupation notes. P-M11-M18; SB-531-38. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
169. **Ionian Bank Limited.** Drachma, 1885, brown back. P-S147; Pit-235b; cf.Geo-27 (green back). **VERY FINE.**[75.-125.]
170. **Ionian Bank Limited.** 2 Drachmai, 1885, brown back. P-S148; Pit-236c; cf.Geo-28 (green back). **FINE.**[70.-100.]
171. **Bank of Crete.** 100 Drachmai, 9 September 1916, Series A/07. P-S154b; Pit-252b. **RARE** grade. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
172. 100 Drachmai, 1-1-1939 (P-110, 4) & 1939 (P-111, 2), 50 Drachmai, 1-1-1941 (P-163, 3), 100 Drachmai, 1-7-1966 (P-196a), 1978-"L" (P-200b, 2 replacement notes) & 500 Drachmai, 1-11-1968 (P-197, 3). 15 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED**(mainly UNC). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
173. Kingdom of Greece 50 Lepta, ND (1920), Drachma, ND (1918) & 1917(1918), 2 Drachmai, 1917(1918) and 1922 undated 10 Lepta "Postage Stamp" currency issue. P-303a, 305, 309, 310 & 313b. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$95. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [40.-60.]



174



175

GREENLAND

174. 50 Kroner, ND (1953-67). P-20a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
175. 100 Kroner, 16-1-1953. P-21a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1500.]

GUATEMALA

176. 20 Quetzales, 18 Febrero 1949. P-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



179



180

GUATEMALA

177. 1/2, 1, 5, 10, 20, 100 Quetzales, ND (1955). P-29/34. W&S Specimen set. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]
178. 5 Quetzales, ND (1958). P-37. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
179. 100 Quetzales, 18-2-1959. P-49. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
180. 100 Quetzales, 13-1-1960. P-50. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



181



183

181. 50 Quetzales, ND (1967-73). P-56. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
182. 100 Quetzales, 3 Enero 1968. P-57. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
183. **Banco Comercial.** 1 Peso, Febrero 15 1893. P-S131a. **VERY GOOD.**[300.-400.]
184. **Banco de Occidente en Quetzaltenango.** 5 Pesos, 15 Enero 1918. P-S177. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

HONDURAS

185. 100 Lempiras, 22 Marzo 1968. P-49b. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
186. 100 Lempiras, 10-XII-1969. P-49b. Nearly **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
187. 100 Lempiras, 10-XII-1969. P-49b. Several pinholes, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
188. 50 Lempiras, 20-1-1956. P-54. TDLR Specimen. Mount traces on back right margin, **UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
189. 5 Lempiras, 11-IV-1969, 20-XI-1970, 13-X-1972 & 8-XII-1972. P-56a(2) & b(2). 4 pieces in lot, all **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
190. 20 Lempiras, 5-VI-1975, 15-I-1976, 18-III-1976, 13-I-1977 & 3-VI-1977. P-60. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]



198



199

HONDURAS

191. 100 Lempiras, 13-I-1977. P-67. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
192. 100 Lempiras, 13-I-1977. P-67. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
193. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Lempiras, 30 Agosto 2001. P-84-89 & unlisted (2 Lempiras). All have radar serial numbers. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
194. **Banco Atlantida**. Lempira, 1 Marzo 1932, Series A. P-S121b. Light age discoloration on the edges, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
195. **Banco Atlantida**. 2 Lempiras, ND (circa 1932) or Series. P-S122. Front proof mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
196. **Banco Atlantida**. 2 Lempiras, 1 Marzo 1932, Series A. P-S122a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
197. **Banco Atlantida**. 5 Lempiras, 1 Febrero 1943, Series C. P-S123d. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
198. **Banco Atlantida**. 10 Lempiras, 1 Marzo 1932, Series A. P-S124a. Light age discoloration, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
199. **Banco de Comercio**. Peso, 1915, Series A. P-S141. **RARE. VERY GOOD**.[700.-900.]



200



201

200. **Banco Nacional Hondureño**. 50 Centavos, 1889. P-S153a. **RARE. FINE**.[700.-900.]
- HONG KONG**
201. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**. 100 Dollars, 1 January 1909. SM-Y13a-94; P-163a. **VERY RARE. GOOD**.[1000.-1500.]



203

HONG KONG

202. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 10 Dollars, 1 January 1921. SM-13a-101; P-167. **RARE.** 6 small internal holes, minor repair, **VERY GOOD.**[175.-250.]
203. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 500 Dollars, 1 October 1927. SM-Y13a-114; P-179a. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]
204. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 500 Dollars, 31 July 1967. SM-Y13a-150; P-179d. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
205. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 5 Dollars, 31 October 1973. P-181f. Front printing error: brown border, designs & lettering shifted left 3mm. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
206. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 10 Dollars, 31 October 1973. P-182g. Front printing error: green border, design & wording shifted downwards 3.5mm. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
207. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 10 Dollars, 31 March 1975. P-182g. Back printing error: Offset on left side of front, from the lower left corner to top extending diagonally to center of top. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
208. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 50 Dollars, 31 May 1968. P-184a. Fold-over error: Upper left corner of note has fold-over extending right through first 2 numbers of serial number & 1-1/8" below top. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
209. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 50 Dollars, 27 March 1969. P-184a. Off-center printing of Front printing error: 1mm border at left & 6.7 at right (back centered) & front top 2.5 & bottom 5.9mm wide. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
210. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 50 Dollars, 31 March 1977, Chief Accountant & Executive Director. P-184c. Mismatched serial numbers error: 050501T is at the left & 050502T at the right of the note. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
211. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 100 Dollars, ND (1973-1976) or signatures. P-185. Front printing error: signatures & date omitted in last stage of printing. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
212. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 100 Dollars, 31 October 1973. P-185c. Mismatched serial numbers error: 151661WJ is at the left & 150661WJ is at the right of the note. **VERY GOOD.**[35.-50.]
213. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 100 Dollars, 31 March 1975. P-185d. Printing error: A vertical fold in the note leaves at 1.2mm strip on both sides with only the undertinting & no red inking in the open fold. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]



215



216

ICELAND

214. 5 Kronur, 1904. P-10. **FINE.**[300.-400.]
215. 100 Kronur, L.1957. P-40. BWC color trial Specimen printed in purple with multicolor undertint. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]
216. 500 Kronur, L.1961. P-45. BWC color trial Specimen printed in purple with multicolor undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



217

INDIA

217. **Hyderabad.** 1000 Rupees, FE1341(1930), Series AA. P-S267. One small spindle hole in upper right corner, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!**



218



219

INDONESIA

218. 25 Rupiah, ND (1957). P-B50. TDLR Specimen. Has been mounted on left back margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

IRAN

219. 5000 Rials, ND (1971/2). P-95a. Punch holed Specimen with serial numbers, red ink "AHC(—) SUBJECT 15-566 ORDER 1/146653 1-5-69". & blue "AS SUBMITTED 18-4-69" in upper margin; red ink "SEE FRONT DIE PROOF FOR TEXT" written in lower border. Two staple holes, ink smudges, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]

IRAQ

220. Dinar, Law of 1931(1942). P-18. 2 pieces in lot, with both signature varieties. **FINE**.[175.-250.]



221



222

221. 10 Dinars, L.1947, 2nd issue. P-41a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

ISRAEL

222. 500 Mils, 16-5-1948 Provisional issue. P-1a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



223



224

223. Palestine Pound, 16-5-1948 Provisional issue. P-2a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

224. 5 Palestine Pounds, 16-5-1948 Provisional issue. P-3a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



225



226

ISRAEL

225. 10 Palestine Pounds, 16-5-1948 Provisional issue. P-4a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
226. 50 & 100 Mils, ND (1952). P-6&7. Both with serial numbers 000046. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
227. 50 Prutah (1952), blue & green/gray, red & orange signatures 1 & 2 and dark red signature 3, 100 Prutah (1952) green back with signatures 2 & 3 and 250 Prutah (1953) "A", "B" & "C"(both). P-9, 10a-c, 12b&c and 13a-d. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$375. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
228. 100 Pruta, ND (1952), gray back. P-11. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
229. 100 Pruta, ND (1952). P-11 variety with lighter green front & with green back instead of gray. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
230. 500 Mils and 1 & 5 Palestine Pounds, ND (1948-51). P-14a, 15a & 16a. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
231. 10 Palestine Pounds, ND (1948-51). P-17a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



232



235

232. 50 Palestine Pounds, ND (1948-51). P-18a. **RARE**. Slightly soiled on the back, **VERY FINE**. ..[3000.-4000.]
233. 500 Mils and 1, 5 & 10 Israel Pounds, ND (1952). P-19a, 20a, 21a & 22a. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
234. 10 Israel Pounds, ND (1952). P-22a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
235. 50 Israel Pounds, ND (1952). P-23a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



244



245

ISRAEL

236. 500 Prutah, 1, 5, 10 & 50 Lirot, 1955/5715. P-24-28. Progressive color trial printings on banknote paper, including complete front/back undertinting, complete back/front undertinting, etc., 500 Lirot has 8 pieces, 1 Lira (4), 5 (4), 10(4) & 50 Lirot (8). 28 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED.**[5000.-7000.]
237. 500 Prutah, 1, 5, 10 & 50 Lirot, 1955/5715. P-24s-28s. 5 TDLR Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]
238. 500 Prutah and 1, 5 & 10 (black & red numbers) Lirot, 1955/5715 and 100 Lirot, 1968/5728 (black, red & brown serial numbers). P-24a, 25a, 26a, 27a & b and 37a, b & d. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE to UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$330. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
239. 5 Lirot, 1958/5718. P-31. Progressive color trial printings on banknote paper; complete front/back undertinting, back/front undertinting, front undertinting/blank back, front undertinting/complete back. 4 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
240. 5 Lirot, 1958/5718. P-31s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
241. 10 Lirot, 1958/5718. P-32. Progressive color trial printings on banknote paper; complete front/back (2), front/back undertinting (2), front undertinting/complete back & blank front/back undertinting. 6 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
242. 10 Lirot, 1958/5718, black serial numbers. P-32as. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
243. 10 Lirot, 1958/5718, red serial numbers. P-32bs. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

244. Somali, 1950. P-11s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
245. 5 Somali, 1950. P-12s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 2005
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



246

ITALY

246. 500 Lire, 11-6-1940. P-51d. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



247

247. 1000 Lire, 18-1-1947. P-72c. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



248

248. **Banca Nazionale Toscana.** 10 Lire, 1873. P-S755. Color trial Specimen, the front is black & green, the back is green. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



249

ITALY

249. **Banco di Sicilia.** 500 Lire, 27 Aprile 1870. P-S887. BWC color trial Specimen in light brown & blue-green. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]



250

250. **Banco di Sicilia.** 100 Lire, 11 Aprile 1879. P-S891; Bobba-1028. BWC Specimen with counterfoil at left. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



251

251. **Banco Agricola Sarda.** 50 Lire, 1871. P-S922. BWC color trial Specimen, the front in black & blue, the back in blue. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



252



253

252. **Banca del Popolo.** 100 Lire, ND (circa 1866). P-S945. BWC Specimen printed on card stock, front has green & tan undertinting, the back is green. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]
253. **Banca della Piccola Industria e Commercio, Torino.** Lira, ND. P-unlisted; Gam-IV.1620. Vertical strip of 4 "YOU NOTICE ON A SHEET, COST ABOUT L.14 FOR 20,000." penciled in right margin. 2 folds, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
254. **Banco Popolare di Milano.** Lira, 15 Ottobre 1866 & 1 Marzo 1867 (with "MILANO" watermark). P-unlisted. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
255. **Banco Popolare di Milano.** 50 Centesimi, ND. P-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



256

JORDAN

256. 10 Dinars, 1949. P-4a. Light graffiti, **FINE.**[700.-900.]

KUWAIT

257. Dinar, 1960(1961). P-3. 3 pieces in lot, with consecutive serial numbers. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



258



259

LEBANON

258. 10 Livres, 1-9-1939. P-17. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
259. Pound/Livre, 1945. P-48. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



260



261

LIBYA

260. Pound, L.1963/AH1382. P-25. Color trial Specimen in purple on multicolor. Mount remnants on left front margin, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
261. Dinar, ND (1971). P-35a. Color trial Specimen in green and multicolor. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



262

262. 5 Dinars, ND (1971). P-36a. Color trial Specimen in blue on multicolor. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
263. 5 & 10 Dinars, ND (1971 & 1972). P-36a & b and 37a & b. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]



264



273

LITHUANIA

264. 1000 Litu, 1991. P-52 (not issued). USBNC Specimen. Not issued. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

LUXEMBOURG

265. 2 Francs, 1914-1918 (1919). P-28. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
266. 50 Francs, ND (1944), Prefix D. P-46a; SB-104b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

MACAO

267. 10 Patacas, 1977. P-55s. BWC Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
268. 100 Patacas, 1979. P-57As. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
269. 5, 10, 50, 100 & 500 Patacas, 1981, "Presidente" with signatures. P-58s & 59s-62s1. 5 Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
270. 50 Patacas, 8-8-1981. P-60b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
271. 100 Patacas, 12-5-1984. P-61b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
272. 500 Patacas, 12-5-1984. P-62b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
273. 1000 Patacas, 1988. P-63s. Color trial Specimen in orange, green, yellow & brown. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
274. 1000 Patacas, 1991, "Administrador". P-70a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

MALAYA & BRITISH BORNEO

275. 5 Dollars, 21st March 1953. P-2a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
276. 50 Dollars, 21st March 1953. P-4a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

MARTINIQUE

277. 25 Francs, ND (1945). P-17; Kol-312c; SB-1452c. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) buyer's fee of the winning bid.



278

MARTINIQUE

278. 1000 Francs, ND (1942). P-21s; Kol-314; SB-1455. E.A. Wright Specimen. Some age discoloration, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]



279



280

MAURITIUS

279. 25 Rupees, ND (1954). P-29. BWC color trial Specimen in brown, tan, purple, orange & green. Mount traces on left front margin, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1800.-2300.]

MEXICO

280. Yucatan. Banco Yucateco. 500 Pesos, 1895, Series M. BK-YUC-27(1897); P-S472a; Gay-Yuc7. **VERY RARE. FAIR**.[2000.-3000.]

MONTENEGRO

281. 100 Perpera, 1914. P-21. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



282



284

MOROCCO

282. 5000 Francs, ND (1948-51). P-48s. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

MOZAMBIQUE

283. 1000 Reis, 1909, type I seal. P-32. Soiled, one small internal tear, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
284. Libra Sterling, 1909, type III seal. P-45. BWC Specimen with printer's notations in upper margin. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1000.]



285

285. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Escudos, 1 Janeiro 1921. P-66 & 68-72. 6 Bradbury Wilkinson Specimens. Glue residue on right back margins, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-4500.]
286. 10 Escudos, 1943. P-90. BWC color Trial Specimen in olive, tan & red. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
287. 500 Escudos, 1947. P-101. BWC Specimen with printer's notations in upper margin. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
288. **Banco da Beira**. 20 Centavos, 15 de Setembro de 1919. P-R2. BWC color trial obverse proof, printed in rose, green & peach. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



293



294

MOZAMBIQUE

289. **Banco da Beira.** 50 Centavos, 15 de Setembro de 1919. P-R3. BWC color trial obverse proof, printed in burgundy, green & multicolor undertint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
290. **Banco da Beira.** 1/2 Libra, 15 de Setembro de 1919. P-R5. BWC color trial front & back proofs, printed in green with multicolor undertint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
291. **Banco da Beira.** Libra, 15 de Setembro de 1919. P-R6. BWC color trial front & back proofs, printed in rose with multicolor undertint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
292. **Banco da Beira.** 5 Libras, 1 de Maio de 1921. cf.P-R9. BWC color trial front & back proofs, printed in burgundy with multicolor undertint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
293. **Banco da Beira.** Escudo, 15 Setembro 1919. P-unlisted (cf.R11A but without "PRATA" on front). Uniface front & back Essays printed on card stock: front is brown, green & multicolor, the back is blue, red & green. Small piece missing from the lower margin of the back, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

NEW CALEDONIA

294. 100 Francs, 10 Mars 1914. P-17; K-M-409. **RARE.** Stamped "ANNULE" on front. A few ink smudges, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



295

NEW ZEALAND

295. **Bank of New Zealand.** 10 Pounds, 1 October 19— (circa 1926). P-S237s. Uniface Specimen front. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.1500.]

NICARAGUA

296. 10 Cordobas, 1959. P-101b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



297



298

NICARAGUA

297. 500 Cordobas, 1954. P-105a. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

298. 1000 Cordobas, 1954. P-106a. TDLR Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

PALESTINE

299. 500 Mils, 20 April 1939. P-6c. Pressed, **FINE**.[125.-175.]



300



301

300. Palestine Pound, 1 January 1944. P-7d. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

301. 5 Palestine Pounds, 1 January 1944. P-8d. Pressed, **FINE**.[500.-700.]



302



303

302. 10 Palestine Pounds, 7 September 1939. P-9c. **VERY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]

PANAMA

303. Balboa, 1941. P-22a. Scuff mark at lower right border, light age discoloration, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



308



309

PARAGUAY

304. 2 Pesos, ND (1865), blue. P-22. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

PERU

305. **Banco Central de Reserva del Peru.** 10 Soles, ND (1935) Provisional note. P-57. Bank overprint on Libra of 1926. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
306. Sol, 1917, 5 Soles, 1939 Series D6 & 10 Soles, 1936 Series C3. P-31, 66 & 67. 3 Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
307. **Banco de Arequipa.** 2 Soles, 18—, Series H. P-S118. Unissued remainder. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
308. **Banco de la Emancipación.** 4 Reales, 1822, red “A” & building printed on back. P-S142. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
309. **Banco Garantizador.** 10 Centavos, 1-9-1876. P-S161. **FINE.**[400.-600.]
310. **Banco Nacional del Peru.** 20 Centavos, 1873, “Director” & “Gerente”. P-S301. **FINE.**[35.-50.]



311



313

311. **Banco de Trujillo.** Sol, Settre.1, 1871. P-S402. **VERY RARE. FINE.**[2000.-2500.]

312. Republica del Peru 1879 100 Soles, Banco Nacional del Peru 10 Set 1875 (written) Series B2 Soles & 1873 “Gerente-Gerente” 10 Centavos and Banco del Valle de Chicama 18— 50 Centavos-1/2 Sol. P-9, S303, S312 & S422. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

PHILIPPINES

313. **Banco Español Filipino.** 50 Pesos, 1 Enero 1908. P-4. **FINE.**[900.-1200.]
314. **Philippine Treasury Certificate.** 100 Pesos, ND (1944) “Victory” series. Osmena & Hernandez signatures. P-100a. Back is slightly soiled, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
315. **Philippine Treasury Certificate.** 100 Pesos, ND (1944) “Victory” series, Roxas & Guevara signatures. P-100c. **FINE.**[175.-250.]



321



323

PHILIPPINES

316. 10, 20, 50, 100 & 1000 Piso, ND. Matched serial number denomination set, all serial number 888888. P-181/4 & 6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
317. 10, 20, 50, 100 & 1000 Piso, ND. Matched serial number denomination set, all serial number 999999. P-181/4 & 6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
318. 10, 20, 50, 100 & 1000 Piso, ND. Matched serial number denomination set, all serial number 1000000. P-181/4 & 6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

POLAND

319. 20 Zlotych, 20-8-1939. P-87p; SB-109. Front & back die proofs printed in black, mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
320. 50 Zlotych, 20-8-1939. P-88p; SB-110. Front & back die proofs printed in green, mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

PORTUGAL

321. 10 Mil Reis, 30 de Agosto 1904, Ch3. P-81. Repaired, **FINE.**[400.-600.]
322. 5 Escudos, 1925, Ch4. P-133. Repaired, **FINE.**[250.-350.]
323. 50 Escudos, 1932, Ch5. P-146. **VERY RARE.** Pinholes, repaired **FINE.**[1200.-1600.]
324. 100 Escudos, 1941, Ch5. P-150. Pinholes, edge repair **FINE.**[300.-400.]
325. 20 Escudos, 28 Janeiro 1941. Ch6. P-153a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
326. 20 Escudos, ND (1964), Ch7. P-167. Color trial Specimen printed in purple & blue with multicolor undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
327. 1000 Escudos, ND (1968-82), Ch11. P-175. Color trial Specimen printed in blue & purple with multicolor undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
328. 100 Escudos, ND (1980), Ch8. P-178. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
329. 100 Escudos, ND (1980), Ch8. P-178. Color trial Specimen printed in green and blue with multicolor undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]



330

PORTUGUESE GUINEA

- | | |
|------|---|
| 330. | 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Escudos, 1 Janeiro 1921. P-19 & 21-25. Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 6 Bradbury Wilkinson Specimens. Glue residue on right back margins, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[4000.-5000.] |
| 331. | 100 Escudos, 1964. P-41a. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.] |
| 332. | 1000 Escudos, 1964. P-43s. Color trial Specimen in blue, green, rose & dark brown. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[125.-175.] |
| 333. | 50 Escudos, ND (1971). P-44. Color trial Specimen in light & dark green, purple, pink & multicolor. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[60.-90.] |
| 334. | 100 Escudos, ND (1971). P-45. Color trial Specimen in olive green, yellow, blue, purple & multicolor. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[60.-90.] |
| 335. | 500 Escudos, 1971. P-46. Color trial Specimen in brown, pink, blue & multicolor. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.] |

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
 San Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109
 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



336

PORTUGUESE INDIA

336. **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 10 Rupias, ND (1906). P-16. Uniface front Specimen. VERY RARE.** "110" in upper right corner, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]
337. 20 Rupias, 1945. P-37. Small stain in lower left corner, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
338. 500 Rupias, 1945. P-40. Two large cancellation holes, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

PUERTO RICO

339. Tesorería Nacional de Puerto Rico Promissory Note for 25 Pesos received on 4 May 1813, Payable one year from date with a "premium of 6 per hundred" annually. 8-1/4x12-1/2", with sharp printed & written text, paper has very few minor wrinkles, no edge tears or nicks (4 pinholes at left). **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



340

340. **Bank of Puerto Rico/Banco de Puerto Rico. 5 Dollars, 1909. P-47a. VERY RARE.** Washed & pressed, **FINE.**[2700.-3500.]

REUNION

341. **Caisse Central. 5000 Francs, ND (1947). P-48s; Kol-437. Specimen. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



342



343

RUSSIA

342. 10 Rubles, 1856. P-A36; Kard-452; Ryab-410. **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

343. 50 Rubles, 1919. P-39Bs. Specimen. **RARE. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



344



345

344. 250 Rubles, 1919. P-40As. Specimen. **RARE. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

345. 500 Rubles, 1919. P-41s. Specimen. **RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



346

346. 1000 Rubles, 1919. P-42s. Specimen. **RARE. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



347

RUSSIA

347. **Bank of Indo-China.** 5, 25, 100 & 500 Rubles, 1919, Vladivostok branch. P-S1256/59; K-M-826/9; Ryab-10850/3. Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]



348



350

RWANDA-BURUNDI

348. 1000 Francs, 15-9-(19)60. P-7. Specimen. Printer's notations in upper margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

SAUDI ARABIA

349. 10 Riyals, AH1373(1953/4). P-4. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
350. 100 Riyals, AH1379(1958/9), 1968 issue, signature 1. P-10a. TDLR Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]
351. 1, 5, 10, 50 & 100 Riyals, AH1379(1958/9), 1966-68 issues. P-11a-15a. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
352. 50 Riyals, AH1379(1958/9), 1968 issue, signature 2. P-14a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
353. 100 Riyals, AH1379(1958/9), 1968 issue, signature 2. P-15a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



354



355

SCOTLAND

354. **National Commercial Bank of Scotland Ltd.** 10 Pounds. P-273. BWC color trial Specimen in red, tan, light blue & light green. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
355. **The British Linen Company.** Pound Sterling, 24 Jany. 1893. P-S170. Specimen printed in blue on card stock, "FEBR.7th 1893" in pencil by signature. Mount remnants on the back, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



356



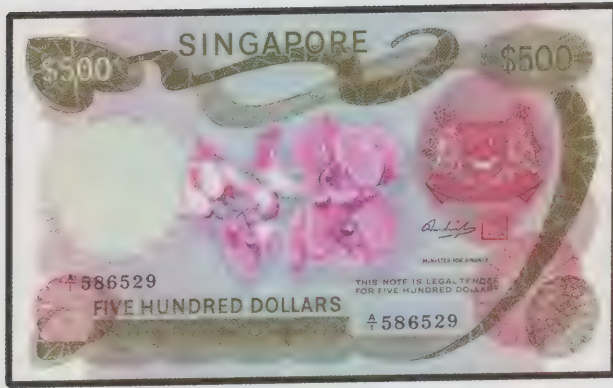
357

356. **North of Scotland Bank Ltd.** 20 Pounds, 1 March 1930. P-S641. Specimen. Printer's notations in top margin, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

SEYCHELLES

357. 10 Rupees, ND (1936?). P-4. TDLR Specimen without date, signatures, punch holes or overprinting. Printer's notations on the back, 2 pinholes, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY
SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS!**



358



359

SINGAPORE

358. 500 Dollars, ND (1972). P-7. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1100.]

SPAIN

359. 50 Pesetas, 30-11-1902. P-52. Front proof in black & white. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



360

360. **Aramburu Hermanos, Cadiz. 500 Reales de Vellon, 18—. P-unlisted. Specimen with counterfoil at left. VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]

LOT VIEWING SCHEDULE
"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 12, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 13, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 14, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 15, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



361

SPAIN

361.

Compañía de los Ferro-Carriles de Mallorca. 25, 50, 250 & 500 Pesetas, 1-7-1885. P-unlisted. BWC Specimens. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



362

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE

362.

1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Escudos, 1 Janeiro 1921. Banco Nacional Ultramarino. P-12 & 14-18. 6 Bradbury Wilkinson Specimens. Glue residue on right back margins, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[4000.-5000.]



368

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE

363. 1000 Escudos, 1964. P-40. BWC color trial Specimen printed in purple with multicolor undertint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
364. 20 Escudos, ND (1964). P-44. BWC color trial Specimen printed in purple olive green with multicolor undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
365. 50 Escudos, ND (1976). P-45. BWC color trial Specimen printed in rose with multicolor undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
366. 100 Escudos, ND (1976). P-46. BWC color trial Specimen printed in brown with multicolor undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

SUDAN

367. 50 Piastres, 1956, long inscription. P-2B. Specimen. Glue residue on back corners, damage at back upper right corner, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

368. 1, 5 & 10 Sudanese Pounds, 25 Piastres (2 different) and 50 Piastres (2 different), undated Patterns/Essays for notes that were never issued. Uniface printings mounted on card stock. Security Banknote Co. **VERY RARE** and probably **UNIQUE.** Some with cancellation marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]

369. 25 & 50 Piastres (both 1964), 1 Pound (1961), 5 Pounds (1962) & 10 Pounds (1964). P-6a-10a. 5 TDLR Specimens, each with "SPECIMEN No. 1" at lower left. Glue residue on back right margins, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]



370



371

370. 5 Pounds, Jan. 1970. P-14as. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
371. 10 Pounds, Jan. 1970. P-15as. TDLR Specimen. Glue residue on back right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



375



376

SUDAN

372. 20 Pounds, 1985/AH1405. P-35. TDLR Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
373. 50 Pounds, 1985/AH1405. P-36. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
374. 50 Pounds, 1985/AH1405. P-36. TDLR Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

SWEDEN

375. Christianstads Enskilda Bank. 50 Kronor, 1894, Lit. A. P-S132. BWC Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
376. Christianstads Enskilda Bank. 100 Kronor, 1875, Lit. A. P-S133. BWC Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



377



378

377. Smalands Enskilda Bank. 10 Kronor, 1894, Lit. I. P-S497. BWC Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
378. Sundsvalls Enskilda Bank. 10 Kronor, 1875, Lit. I. P-S590. BWC Specimen. Glue residue on left side, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



379

SYRIA

379. 25 Livres, ND (1920). P-8. TDLR color trial Specimen. Printed in green with multicolor undertint, orange back with multicolor undertint. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



380

THAILAND

380. 100 Ticals, 1 September 1917, signature 6. P-12c. **VERY RARE.** Uneven inking, minor edge damage, **FINE.**[1500.-2500.]
381. Tical, 29 June 1921. P-14, signature 8. **FINE.**[200.-300.]

TIMOR

382. Pataca, 1910. P-1. One small edge tear, **VERY FINE.**[350.-450.]

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) buyer's fee of the winning bid.



383



385

TIMOR

383. 5 Patacas, ND (1945) Provisional issue, overprinted on 1924 Macao note. P-10. Bright fresh colors, **VERY FINE+**.[1200.-1600.]

TUNISIA

384. 50 Francs, 3-2-1949. P-23. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

TURKEY

385. 500 Lirasi, L.1930(1959). P-171s. BWC color trial Specimen in green, purple, pink & tan. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



386



387

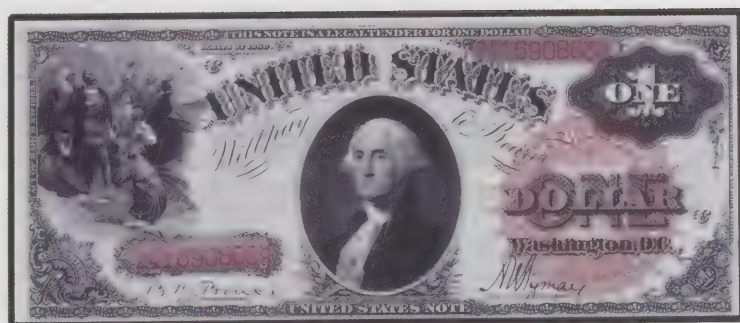
386. 1000 Lirasi, L.1930(1953). P-172s. BWC color trial Specimen in purple-brown, pink & tan. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

387. 1000 Lirasi, L.1930(1953). P-172. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations "Approved-28.5.51" & 2 sets of initials written in upper border. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



388



389

TURKEY

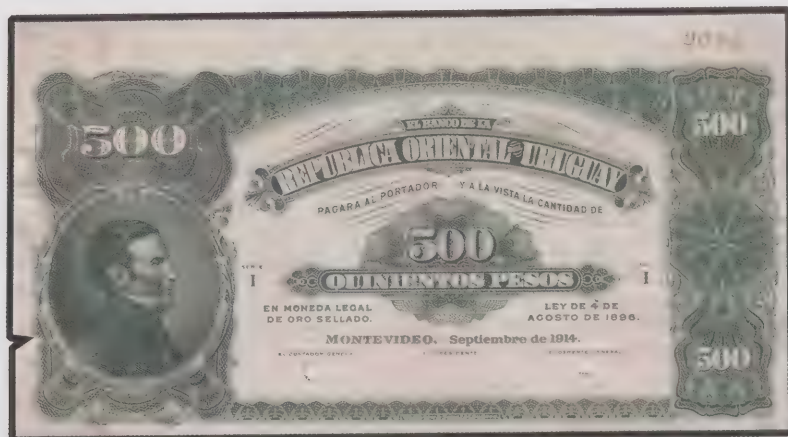
388. 500 Lirasi, L.1930(1962). P-178s. Color trial Specimen in brown on multicolor. "302" on bottom back margin, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

UNITED STATES

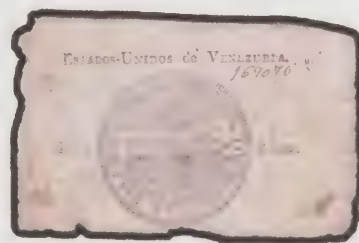
389. **United States Note.** Dollar, 1880, brown seal, red serial numbers, Bruce & Wyman signatures. P-176b; Fr-30; KL-17. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

URUGUAY

390. 100 Pesos, 1914. P-12. W&S Front color trial proof in brown. Spindle hole in upper left corner, "9085" in upper right corner, light age discoloration, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



391



393

391. 500 Pesos, 1914. P-13. W&S Front color trial proof in green. Small piece missing from left margin, spindle hole in upper left corner, "9084" in upper right corner, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
392. 5 & 10 Pesos, 1935 Series A, P-29b & 30a plus Dominican Republic Banco de la Compañía de Crédito de Puerto Rico 188- Series C 50 Centavos, P-S102r. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$90. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]

VENEZUELA

393. 2 Reales, ND(1812). Front only seal, between "Dos" & "Reales". P-2; Ros-12; Meri-PO12. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[500.-700.]
394. 500 Bolivares, Noviembre 8 1956. P-37b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
395. 50 Bolivares, ND (1953). P-40. TDLR Specimen. Mount remnants on back right margin, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



396

VENEZUELA

396. **Banco de Maracaibo.** 10 Bolivares, 27 Abril 1933, Series A. P-S226; Ros-83. **FINE.**[350.-500.]



397



398

397. **Banco de Venezuela.** 100 Bolivares, 15 Jun. 1918. P-S293. Uneven trim at left side, **FINE.**[400.-600.]
398. **Banco de Venezuela.** 100 Bolivares, 10 Nov. 1934. P-S313. Small defect on front, **FINE.**[600.-800.]

VIETNAM (SOUTH)

399. 500 Dong, ND (1964). P-22s. TDLR Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

400. 5 Rials, ND (1964 & 1967). P-2a & b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
401. 5, 10, 20 & 50 Rials, ND (1969-71). P-7-10. 4 pieces in set. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

YEMEN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

402. South Arabian Currency Authority 250 Fils (4) & 5 Dinars, ND (1965) and Bank of Yemen 500 Fils, Dinar & 5 Dinars. P-1b(4), 6, 7 & 8a. 8 pieces in lot. All **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
403. **South Arabian Currency Authority.** 5 Dinars, ND (1965), signature 1. P-4a. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[120.-160.]
404. **South Arabian Currency Authority.** 10 Dinars, ND (1967). P-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE
AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



405

YUGOSLAVIA

405. 5000 Dinara, 1-11-1950. P-67N; St-73. Cargo ship. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



406

406. 1000 Dinara, 1950. P-67X; St-82. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



407

407. 5000 Dinara, 1950. P-67Y; St-83. Iron workers. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!**

MEXICO
FRIDAY, JANUARY 14, 2005
8:00 P.M.
NORSE SUITE



408

SPANISH COLONIAL
CARLOS & JOHANNA

408.

1/2 Real, ND (1538). Early series. Assayer R, Francisco del Rincón. Nes-2; KM-6; Cal-179. All Gothic lettering used in obverse and reverse legends as well as assayer and mintmark. **VERY RARE** type and the first example that we have handled. Nearly full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[6000.-8000.]



409



410

409. Real, ND (circa 1536-1538). Early series. Assayer R, Francisco del Rincón. Nes-3b(minor variance, legend ends "IOHA"); KM-7; Cal-148. Several light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
410. Real, ND (circa 1536-38). Early Series. Assayer R. Francisco del Rincón. KM-7; Nes-3d; Cal-148. **FINE**.[700.-900.]

*El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por
concepto de comisión.*

Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.



411

411. 2 Reales, ND (1536-38). Early series. Assayer R (Gothic Assayer's initials), Francisco del Rincón. Nes-unlisted dies, as 4 for type; KM-10; Cal-105. **VERY RARE** type. Full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[6000.-8000.]



412

412. 3 Reales, ND (circa 1536-38). Early series. Assayer R, Francisco del Rincón. Nes-5b(same dies); KM-13.1; Cal-104. 3 dots for denomination, Gothic "M" mintmarks. **VERY RARE** type. Nice round planchet, small edge flaw, **FINE**.[3500.-5000.]

**NOS PUEDE ENVIAR SUS OFERTAS POR
CORREO ELECTRÓNICO A BIDS@PONTERIO.COM**



413

413. 3 Reales, ND (circa 1536-38). Early series. Assayer R, Francisco del Rincón. Nes-5d; KM-13.1; Cal-103. 3 bars for denomination, Gothic mintmarks. **VERY RARE** type. Dark patina and light surface corrosion from either burial or salt water immersion. Nearly full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



414



415

414. 4 Reales, ND. Early series. Assayer R, Francisco del Rincón. KM-16; cf. Nes-6 (but unlisted obverse die); Cal-78. Full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]

415. 4 Reales, ND. Early Series. Assayer R, Francisco del Rincón. Rhomboid panel. KM-16; Nes-6d; Cal-79. **RARE**. Full legends on both sides, **FINE**.[3000.-4000.]



416



417

416. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1538-40 or 41). Early series. Assayer P (oMo-oPo). Nes-obverse die 23 and reverse die 11; KM-6; Cal-182. This piece shares the same pillar side die used by assayer "F". EX: Spink America 12/95 auction, plate coin in "Monedas Mexicanas Coleccion Privada" (Pablo Gerber collection). **RARE. FINE/VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

417. Real, ND (circa 1538-1540 or 41). Early series. Assayer P (oMo-oPo); Nes-obverse die unlisted, as 9 for type, reverse die #19. KM-7; Cal-153 (plate coin). **FINE**.[300.-400.]



418



419



420

418. Real, ND (circa 1538-1540 or 41). Early series. Assayer P (P-M); Nes-obverse die 19a, reverse die #19; KM-7; cf. Cal-type 86. "El Arte de la Plateria Mexicana" plate coin #8. **FINE**.[350.-500.]
419. 2 Reales, ND (1530-1540 or 1541). Early series. Assayer P (oMo-oPo). Nes-25d; KM-11; Cal-109. "El Arte de la Plateria Mexicana" plate coin #9. Nice strike, full legends on both sides, attractive, bold **VERY FINE**.+[1400.-1800.]
420. 2 Reales, ND(1538-40 or 1541). Early series. Assayer P (oPo-oMo). Nes-20(same dies); KM-11; Cal-112. **RARE**. Obverse is slightly struck, **FINE**.[700.-900.]



421



422

421. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer P (M-P). KM-16; Nes-unlisted dies (very similar to 26); cf. Cal-81. Nearly full legends on both sides, toned **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

422. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1540 or 1541). Early series. Assayer F (oMo-oFo/Po). Nes-reverse die #113 and obverse die #23; however the assayer's initials have been repunched "F" over "P". KM-6; Cal-181. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only a few examples are known. Slightly wrinkled, **GOOD**.[1500.-2500.]



423

423. Real, ND (circa 1540-41). Early Series. Assayer F (oMo-oFo). KM-7; Nes-14; Cal-151. **VERY RARE. FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



424



425



426

424. 4 Maravedis, ND (1542). Early series. Produced for a brief period of only a few months before new equipment arrived from Spain and the introduction of the late series. Nes-plate XII, I; KM-2; cf. Cal-212b. Obverse is slightly rough, nearly full legends, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
425. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1541 or 1542). Early series. Assayer G (oMo-oMo), Juan Gutierrez. Nes-#8 same dies; KM-6; Cal-180. "El Arte de la Plateria Mexicana" plate coin #14. **RARE. FINE**.[800.-1200.]
426. Real, ND (1541-1542). Early series. Assayer G (oMo-oM/Fo), Juan Gutierrez. Nes-9 (minor variances in obverse legend); KM-7; cf. Cal-150; "El Arte de la Plateria Mexicana" plate coin #15. Right mintmark is "M" over "F". Nearly full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



427



428

427. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1541-42). Assayer G (oMo-oMo), Juan Gutierrez. Nes-10a; KM-10; Cal-107; "El Arte de la Plateria Mexicana", plate coin #16. Full legends on both sides, slightly weak strike, expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]
428. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G. Early series. KM-17; Nes-obverse die unlisted, reverse die 16; Cal-80. Nearly full legends on both sides, toned **VERY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]



429

429. 2 Maravedis, ND (circa 1542-44). Late series. Nes-obverse die unlisted, reverse die 1b; KM-1.1(plate coin); Cal-213a. **VERY RARE** and exceptionally choice. Nearly full legends, small dig on obverse, **VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]

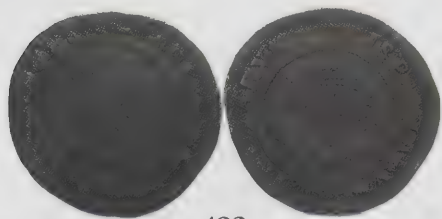


430



431

430. 4 Maravedis, ND (circa 1542-45). Late series. Nes-1; KM-3.1/3; Cal-212a. Denomination on both obverse and reverse. Dark patina on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
431. 4 Maravedis, ND (circa 1542-45). Late series. Nes-3(reverse a); KM-3.3; Cal-212b. Denomination on the reverse. Nice round flan, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



432



433



434

432. 4 Maravedis, ND (circa 1542-45). Late series. Nes-5a; KM-3.2; Cal-210. Without denomination. Dark brown patina, nearly full legends on both sides, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
433. 4 Maravedis, ND (circa 1542-45). Late series. Nes-7a; KM-3.3; Cal-212. Denomination on the reverse. A truly exceptional example. Full legends on both sides, nice strike, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
434. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1542-45). Late series. Assayer G ("G" at right, "oMo" below), Juan Gutierrez. Nes-51b; KM-6.5; Cal-188. An exceptional example. Full legends on both sides, nice strike, lightly cleaned, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
435. Real, ND (circa 1542-1545). Late series. Assayer G (oMo-oGo), Juan Gutierrez. Transitional issue. Nes-32a; KM-9; Cal-157. **VERY SCARCE** type with small "o's" above and below both assayer and mintmark as well as in the arcs of the crown. Only 6 Specimens cited by Nesmith and missing from the ANS collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
436. Real, ND (circa 1542-1545). Late series. Assayer G (Mo-oGo), Juan Gutierrez. Nes-36; KM-9; Cal-158. **SCARCE** variety with small "o's" above both assayer and mintmark. Only 13 specimens cited by Nesmith and missing in the ANS collection. Nearly full legends, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
437. Real, ND (circa 1542-1545). Late series. Assayer G (M-G), Juan Gutierrez. Nes-48d(but obverse legend 12); KM-9; Cal-160. Round flan, full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



438



439

438. Real, ND (circa 1542-1545). Without Assayer, initial (M-). Nes-unlisted (cf.5); KM-9; Cal-unlisted. The use of floral stops in the legend suggests being struck by assayer Juan Gutierrez, "G" appears to be the only assayer who used this style punch. **VERY RARE**, unknown to Nesmith and not present in the ANS collection. "El Arte de la Plateria Mexicana" plate coin #19. **VERY RARE**. Round flan, full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

439. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1542-1545). Late series. Assayer G (G-M). Nes-45d; KM-12; Cal-117. Slightly better variety with assayer's mark at left. Full legends, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



440



441

440. 4 Reales, ND. Late series. Assayer G(oMo-oGo). KM-18; Nes-34 (but obverse legend ch 4 and reverse A); Cal-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE**. Light corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

441. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G(G-M). Late Series. KM-18; Nes-46; Cal-86. Corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



442



443



444

442. Real, ND (circa 1543-1544). Late series. Assayer R (M-R), Francisco del Rincón. Nes-68a; KM-9; Cal-164. **RARE**. Only 6 specimens cited by Nesmith and missing from the ANS collection. Nearly full legends, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

443. Real, ND (circa 1543-1544). Late series. Assayer R (R-M), Francisco del Rincón. Nes-72; KM-9; Cal-165. **RARE**, only 4 specimens cited by Nesmith and missing from the ANS collection. **FINE**.[175.-250.]

444. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1543-44). Late series. Assayer R (M-R), Francisco del Rincón. Nes-69var; KM-12; Cal-122. **VERY SCARCE**, only one example cited in Nesmith and not present in the ANS collection. Toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



445



446



445. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1543-44). Late series. Assayer R (R-M), Francisco del Rincón. Nes-73var; KM-12; Cal-123. **VERY SCARCE**, only 2 examples cited in Nesmith and not present in the ANS collection. Scratch on the reverse, toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

446. 4 Reales, ND. Late series. Assayer R(R-M). KM-18; Nes-74; Cal-90. **RARE**. Full legends on both sides, toned **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



447



448



449



447. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1546 or 1547). Late series. Assayer A ("A" at left, "oMo" below), Alonso de Villaseca. Nes-59b; KM-6.5; Cal-190. **VERY RARE**. Round flan, nearly full legends, nearly **VERY FINE**. ...[600.-800.]
448. Real, ND (circa 1546 or 1547). Late series. Assayer A (A-M), Alonso del Villaseca. Nes-unknown; KM-9; Cal-type 88(unlisted variety). **VERY RARE** variety with assayer's initial to the left, unknown to Nesmith and missing from the ANS collection. Round flan, slightly uneven strike, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
449. Real, ND (circa 1546 or 1547). Late series. Assayer A (M-A), Alonso del Villaseca. Nes-56; KM-9; Cal-163. Nearly full legends, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



450



451



450. Real, ND (circa 1546 or 1547). Late series. Assayer A (Mo-A), Alonso del Villaseca. Nes-64; KM-9; Cal-162. **RARE** variety with "Mo" mintmark. Only 2 specimens cited by Nesmith, 1 of which is in the ANS collection. Nearly full legends, minor corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
451. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1546 or 1547). Late series. Assayer A (M-A). Nes-57a(lions without tongues); KM-12; Cal-120. **SCARCE** assayer. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



452



453



454

452. 4 Reales, ND. Late series. Assayer A(M-A). KM-18; Nes-58(but reverse die A and obverse 23); Cal-89. **RARE**. Full legends on both sides, toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

453. Real, ND (circa 1553). Late series. Assayer S (M-S). Nes-76; KM-9; Cal-166. **VERY SCARCE** assayer, only 10 specimens cited by Nesmith, 1 of which is in the ANS Museum. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

454. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1553). Late series. Assayer S (Mo-S). Nes-77; KM-12; Cal-124. **RARE**, only 1 specimen cited by Nesmith which is currently in the ANS Museum. Full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



455



456



459

455. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1553). Late series. Assayer S (S-M). Nes-unknown; KM-12; Cal-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Variety with "S" at the left. Not recorded in any major reference. Nearly full legends, toned, attractive **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

456. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer L ("o" at left, "L" right, "oM" below); Nes-87; KM-6.5; Cal-191. Nearly full legends, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

457. Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer L (M-L). Nes-80b; KM-9; Cal-169. Round flan, full legends on both sides, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

458. Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer L (L/O-Mo). Nes-92; KM-9; Cal-168(L/O). **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

459. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer L (L-M). Nes-81a; KM-12; Cal-129. Exceptional for type. Round flan, full legends, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

460. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer L (M-L). Nes-85b; KM-12; Cal-129a. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

461. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer L (Mo-L). Nes-89c; KM-12; Cal-126. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



464



465

462. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer L (L/O-Mo). Nes-93b; KM-12; cf.Cal-127(L/O). Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
463. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer L (L/O-Mo). Nes-93b; KM-12; cf.Cal-127. Small scratch, minor corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
464. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer L(M-L/A). KM-18; Nes-unlisted overassayer; cf.Cal-92. Full legends on both sides, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
465. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer L(M-L). Late Series. KM-18; Nes-86; Cal-92. Full legends on both sides, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



466



467



471

466. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer O ("M" left, "O" center, "L" right). Nes-83; KM-6.5; Cal-193. Nearly full legends, attractive **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
467. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer O ("Mo" left, "O" center); KM-6.5; Nes-107a; Cal-195. Full legends on both sides, slightly weak strike, mount mark on edge, nearly **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
468. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer O ("o" at left, "o" center); Nes-107m; KM-6.5; Cal-195. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
469. Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer O (O/L-Mo). Nes-104b; KM-9; cf.Cal-172(O). **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
470. Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer O (O-M). Nes-96; KM-9; Cal-174. **RARE** variety with plain "M" mintmark. Only 1 specimen cited by Nesmith. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
471. Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer O (M-O). Nes-100a; KM-9; Cal-173. **RARE** variety with plain "M" mintmark. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
472. Real, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer O (Mo-O). Nes-108var.; KM-9; cf.Cal-171. "CAOLUS" error in king's name. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
473. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1550's). Late series. Assayer O (Mo-O). Nes-109a; KM-12; Cal-130. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



474



477



478

474. 4 Reales, ND. Late series. Assayer O(M-O). KM-18; Nes-110b; Cal-96. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
475. 1 Reales, late series. Mo-G, M-G, G-M, M-L, L-M(3), L/O-Mo, Mo-L and Mo-O. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]
476. 2 Reales, late series. M-G, M-L, L-M, & O-Mo. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]

COBS

477. Real, 1607-F. KM-27.2; Cal-408a. The first year of dated cobs for Mexico. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
478. Real, (16)09-A. KM-27.2; Cal-412. **FINE**.[175.-250.]



479



480



481

479. 2 Reales, (1)665-(P). KM-33; Cal-type 144. **RARE**. Light corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
480. 4 Reales, 1654-P. KM-38; Cal-639. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
481. 4 Reales, 1678-L/G. Charles II. KM-46; Cal-type 88. **VERY RARE**. Only bottoms of date are on the flan, crude strike, **FINE**.[400.-600.]



482



483

482. 8 Reales, (1)611-F. KM-44.3; Cal-127; Calb-unlisted. tops of date run off the flan, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
483. 8 Reales, (1)634-P. KM-45; Cal-378a; Calb-unlisted. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[800.-1200.]



484



485

484. 8 Reales, 1655-P. KM-45; Cal-403; Calb-674. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

485. 8 Reales, 1656-P. KM-45; Cal-404; Calb-675. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



486



487

486. 8 Reales, 1657-P. KM-45; Cal-405; Calb-676. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]

487. 8 Reales, 1658-P. KM-45; Cal-406; Calb-unlisted. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



488



489

488. 8 Reales, 1662-P. KM-45; Cal-409; Calb-678. Full bold date. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. ..[350.-500.]

489. 8 Reales, (1)728-F. KM-47. Contemporary counterfeit. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]



490



491

PILLARS & PORTRAITS

490. 1/2 Real, 1751-M. KM-67.1; Gil-M-05-25. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

491. 1/2 Real, 1752-M. KM-67.1; Gil-M-05-26. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

492. 1/2 Real, 1773-FM. KM-69.1. Inverted assayer and mintmark. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



497



499



500

493. 1/2 Real, 1782-FF. KM-69.2. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[200.-300.]
494. 1/2 Real, 1798-FM. KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
495. 1/2 Real, 1821-JJ. KM-74. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[100.-150.]
496. Real, 1807/6-TH. KM-81. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
497. Real, 1812-HJ. KM-82. **SCARCE** date and **VERY RARE** condition. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
498. Real, 1821-JJ. KM-83. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]
499. 2 Reales, 1749-M. KM-86.1; Gil-M-2-22a. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-200.]
500. 2 Reales, 1761-M. KM-87; Gil-M-2-36. Light toning, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[175.-250.]



501



502

501. 2 Reales, 1773-FM. KM-88.2. Upright mintmark & assayer's letters. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
502. 2 Reales, 1774-FM. KM-88.2. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



503



504

503. 2 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-91. Large die break on obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
504. 2 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-92. A few light scratches, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



505



506

505. 2 Reales, 1811-HJ/TH. KM-92. **RARE** grade for type. Slightly uneven strike, small scratch on king's cheek, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

506. 8 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-103; FC-3a; El-3; Gil-M-8-5. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



507



509

507. 8 Reales, 1740-MF. KM-103; FC-12a; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-12. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

508. 8 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-104.1; FC-25a; El-33; Gil-M-8-25. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

509. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Different crowns. KM-104.2; FC-29; El-39; Gil-M-8-29. **VERY SCARCE**. One small planchet flaw, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]



510



511

510. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-104.1; FC-34; El-46; Gil-M-8-34. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-500.]

511. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Cross between "H" & "T", double arc. KM-105; FC-38e; El-52; Gil-M-8-39a. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-500.]



512



514



512. 8 Reales, 1767-MF. KM-105; El-67; Gil-M-8-47. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1000.-1500.]
513. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
514. 8 Reales, 1776-FM. KM-106.1; FC-57; El-82. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



515

515. 8 Reales, 1778-FM. KM-106.2; FC-61; El-87. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Attractive **VERY FINE**.[12,000.-16,000.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100

Sam Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



516

516. 8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; FC-95a; El-128. Minor stress flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]



517

517. 8 Reales, 1814/3-HJ. KM-111; FC-110; El-150. **VERY RARE** and much nicer than normally seen. **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]



518

PROCLAMATION MEDALS

CHARLES III, 1759-88

518. **Pachuca y Real del Monte**. AR Proclamation Medal, 1761. 45.88mm;45.04gms. Gr-K41a; Betts-485; Me-98; Her-86. Draped bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Diana standing right, looking back, holding lance with a banner. Medal made by F. Casanova. **RARE**. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



519

FERDINAND VII, 1808-33

519. **Zamora.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808, plain edge. 40.6mm;27.07gms. Gr-F-204; Me-402; cf.Her-91. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **VERY RARE.** Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

CHIHUAHUA

520. 8 Reales, 1811-RP. Colonial milled edge. Cast in silver. KM-123; Cal-400. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
521. 8 Reales, 1812-RP. Colonial milled edge. Cast in silver. KM-123; Cal-401. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
522. 8 Reales, 1813/2-RP. Colonial milled edge. Cast in silver. KM-123; Cal-402. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



523



524



523. 8 Reales, 1816-RP. KM-111.1; Cal-405. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
524. 8 Reales, 1817-RP. KM-111.1; Cal-406. **FINE.**[125.-175.]



525



526



525. 8 Reales, 1818-RP. KM-111.1; Cal-409. **FINE.**[175.-250.]
526. 8 Reales, 1819-RP. KM-111.1; Cal-410. Exceptional quality. Crude strike, **CHOICE VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]



527



528



527. 8 Reales, 1820-RP. KM-111.1; Cal-411. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
528. 8 Reales, 1821-RP. KM-111.1; Cal-412. EX: Norweb collection; Christie's auction 5/85, lot #321. **RARE** date. Toned **FINE**.[500.-700.]



529



530



CHIHUAHUA/L.C.M.

529. 8 Reales, 1822-RP. KM-111.1; Cal-413. With La Comandancia Militar "LCM" countermark. **VERY RARE** date and **EXTREMELY RARE** with a countermark. A few light scratches, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

NUEVA VISCAYA (DURANGO)

530. 8 Reales, 1811-RM. KM-181; Cal-517. **RARE**. Full legends, weakly struck in the centers as usual, **FINE**.[3000.-4000.]



531

DURANGO

531. 1/2 Real, 1816-MZ. KM-74.1; Cal-1137c. **EXTREMELY RARE** and possibly **UNIQUE** (this is the only example that we know of). Toned, very attractive, **FINE** to **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



532

532. Real, 1814-MZ. Backwards "Z" in assayer's initials. KM-83.1; Cal-976. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Toned **VERY GOOD**.[2000.-2500.]



533

533. Real, 1815/4-MZ. Backwards "Z" in assayer's initial. KM-83.1; Cal-type 242a (unlisted date). **EXTREMELY RARE** and possibly **UNIQUE** (this is the only example that we know of). Toned **FINE**.[2500.-3500.]



534



535



536

534. 2 Reales, 1812-RM, draped bust. KM-93.1; Cal-type 194a (unlisted date). **VERY RARE**. Crude strike as always, **FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
535. 2 Reales, (18)13-MZ. KM-93.1; Cal-type 194a (unlisted date). **VERY RARE**. Crude strike as usual, a few light scratches, expertly repaired, **VERY GOOD**.[700.-900.]
536. 4 Reales, 1816-MZ. KM-102.1; Cal-639. **VERY RARE** type. Solder spot on the reverse, **VERY GOOD**.[1500.-2000.]



537



538



537. 8 Reales, 1812-RM, draped bust. KM-111.2; Cal-415c. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[400.-600.]

538. 8 Reales, 1813-RM. KM-111.2; Cal-417. Typical crude strike, several scrapes, toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]



539



540



539. 8 Reales, 1815-MZ. KM-111.2; Cal-421. Exceptional grade. Crude strike as normal, small edge crack, dipped, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

540. 8 Reales, 1816-MZ. KM-111.2; Cal-422. Typical crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

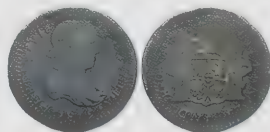
541. 8 Reales, 1817-MZ. KM-111.2; Cal-423. Toned with underlying luster, attractive **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

542. 8 Reales, 1818-CG/RM. KM-111.2; Cal-425a. **SCARCE** overassayer. **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]

543. 8 Reales, 1818-RM, 1819-CG, 1820-CG & 1821-CG. KM-111.2. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[200.-300.]



544



545



547

544. 8 Reales, 1822-CG. KM-111.2; Cal-431. Exceptional quality. Nice strike, lustrous, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

GUADALAJARA

545. 1/2 Real, 1812-MR. KM-74.2; Cal-1138. **VERY RARE** date. Light scratches, **VERY GOOD**.[800.-1200.]

546. 1/2 Real, 1814/2-MR. KM-74.2; Cal-1140. Edge nicks, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

547. 1/2 Real, 1815-MR. KM-74.2; Cal-1141. Backwards "S" in "HISPAN". **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[600.-800.]



548



550



552

548. Real, 1814-MR. KM-83.2; Cal-979. Both "1's" in date are punched over "T's". Edge crimp near edge, attractive **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
549. 2 Reales, 1814-MR. KM-93.2; Cal-800. **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
550. 2 Reales, 1821-FS. KM-93.2; Cal-801. **RARE** date. Attractive **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
551. 4 Reales, 1814-MR. Small bust, with berries in laurel. KM-93.2; Cal-641. Several light scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
552. 4 Reales, 1814-MR, large bust. KM-102.3; Cal-641. Toned, attractive **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



553



555

553. 4 Reales, 1815-MR. KM-102.2; Cal-642. **VERY SCARCE** date. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
554. 8 Reales, 1813-MR, bust of 1814, edge of 1812. KM-111.3; Cal-433a. A few light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
555. 8 Reales, 1814-MR. KM-111.3; Cal-434b. Exceptional quality. Nice strike, toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



556



557

556. 8 Reales, 1815-MR. KM-111.3; Cal-435. **VERY SCARCE** date. Edge nick, toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
557. 8 Reales, 1821-FS. KM-111.3; Cal-type 111a (unlisted variety). **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first example that we have handled. Error with the fleur de lis inverted in the reverse arms. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-1000.]



559



560



558. 8 Reales, 1818-FS, 1821-FS & 1822/1-FS (KM-111.3) & a 2 Reales of Guanajuato 1822-JM (KM-93.3). 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

GUANAJUATO

559. 8 Reales, 1813-JJ. KM-111.4; Cal-443. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
560. 8 Reales, 1821-JM. KM-111.4; Cal-444. Exceptional quality, several light field scratches, nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



561



561. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-111.4; Cal-446. Exceptional quality. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

LOT VIEWING SCHEDULE

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 12, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 13, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 14, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 15, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



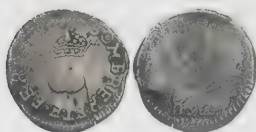
562

OAXACA

562. 8 Reales, 1812. Countermark "C", small lion. KM-168; Cal-518a. **VERY RARE** type. Nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[6000.-8000.]

SOMBRERETE

563. **Vargas**. 1/2 Real, 1811. KM-172; Cal-1234. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]



564

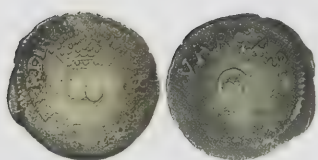


566



567

564. **Vargas**. 1/2 Real, 1812. KM-172; Cal-1235. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
565. **Vargas**. Real, 1811, denominated "1R". KM-173; Cal-1083. **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
566. **Vargas**. Real, 1811, denominated "R1". KM-173; cf. Cal-1083. EX: Spink America auction 6/96, lot #49 "Pablo Gerber Collection". Adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
567. **Vargas**. Real, 1812, denominated "1R". KM-173; Cal-1084. Somewhat uneven strike, **FINE** to **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



568



569

568. **Vargas.** Real, 1812, without denomination. KM-173; Cal-1084. Somewhat uneven strike, **FINE** to **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

569. **Vargas.** 4 Reales, 1812. KM-175.2; Cal-720. Milled edge. Date is slightly weak, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



570



571

570. **Vargas.** 8 Reales, 1810. KM-176; Cal-560. **VERY RARE** date. Light adjustment marks, crude strike as usual, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

571. **Vargas.** 8 Reales, 1811. KM-176; Cal-561. Edge flaw, adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



572



573

572. **Vargas.** 8 Reales, 1811. Type II die struck, plain edge. KM-177; Cal-562. **RARE**. Planchet flaws, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]

573. **Vargas.** 8 Reales, 1812. Die struck, colonial milled edge. KM-177; Cal-563. Crude strike, toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

**ESTE CATÁLOGO ESTÁ INTEGRAMENTE DISPONIBLE
EN NUESTRA PÁGINA WEB
WWW.PONTERIO.COM**



574



576

ZACATECAS

- 574. 1/2 Real, 1810, "L.V.O.", "local arms". KM-180; Cal-1240. **VERY RARE**. Slightly bent, pierced, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 575. 1/2 Real, 1811, "L.V.O.". "Royal arms". KM-181; Cal-1242. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
- 576. Real, 1810, "L.V.O.". "local arms". KM-183; Cal-1088. **VERY RARE**. One small scratch, **FINE**. ...[700.-1000.]
- 577. Real, 1811, "L.V.O.", "local arms". KM-183; Cal-1089. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 578. Real, 1811, "L.V.O.", "Royal arms". KM-184; Cal-1090. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]



579



580

- 579. 2 Reales, 1811, "L.V.O.", "local arms". KM-186; Cal-925. Full legends on both sides. Very attractive, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 580. 2 Reales, 1811, "L.V.O.", "Royal arms". KM-187; Cal-924. Full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



581



582

- 581. 8 Reales, 1810, "L.V.O.", "local arms". KM-189; Cal-574. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
- 582. 8 Reales, 1811, "L.V.O.", "local arms". KM-189; Cal-575. Type "A" Morelos countermark. Host coin **FINE/VERY FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



583



584



586

583. 8 Reales, 1811, "L.V.O.", "Royal arms". KM-190; Cal-576. Toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
584. Real, 1811. Moneda Provisional. KM-184; Cal-1091. Bold portrait, large planchet defect on the reverse, toned **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
585. 2 Reales, 1812. Moneda Provisional. KM-188; Cal-926. Full legends on both sides, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
586. 1/2 Real, 1821-AG. KM-74.3; Cal-1259. **VERY SCARCE** date. A few light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
587. 1/2 Reales, 1811-LVO (local arms), 1811 Moneda provisional, 1812 Moneda provisional (2), 1813-FP, 1814-AG, 1815/4-AG, 1816-AG, 1817-AG, 1818-AG (2 different varieties), 1819-AG (2 different varieties), 1820-RG, 1820-AG & 1821-RG. 16 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. This lot contains some interesting varieties and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]
588. Real, 1814-FP. KM-82.1; Cal-1094a. **VERY SCARCE** date. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]



589



591

589. Real, 1822-AG. KM-83.3(unlisted assayer); Cal-1108. **RARE**. 2 edge bumps, toned **VERY FINE**. .[200.-300.]
590. 1 Reales, 1812 Moneda provisional, 1813-FP, 1815, 1816-AG, 1817-AG, 1818-AG, 1819-AG (2), 1820-AG (2 different varieties), 1821-AZ, 1821-RG & 1822-RG. KM-82.1/3-185. 13 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. This lot contains some interesting varieties and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
591. 2 Reales, 1813-FP. KM-92.1; obverse as Cal-927a. Exceptional condition. Planchet flaw on the reverse, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
592. 2 Reales, 1821-RG. KM-93.4; Cal-936. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
593. 2 Reales, 1811 Moneda provisional, 1814-AG, 1815-AG, 1816-AG, 1817-AG, 1818 draped bust, 1818-AG armored bust, 1819-AG small armored bust, 1819-AG draped bust, 1819-AG draped bust with backwards "S" in "HISPAN", 1820-AG (2 different), 1821-AZ, 1821-AZ/RG, 1821-AG, 1822/1-RG and 1822-AG. 17 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. This lot contains some **RARE** and interesting varieties and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[600.-900.]



594



596



594. 8 Reales, 1814-AG. KM-111.5; Cal-582. Toned **FINE**.[300.-400.]
595. 8 Reales, 1820-AG, narrow bust. KM-111.5; Cal-590. Toned, nice strike, very attractive, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
596. 8 Reales, 1821-RG, no "s" after "Z" in mintmark. KM-111.5; Cal-591. **VERY RARE** variety. **FINE** to **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



597



598



597. 8 Reales, 1821-AZ. KM-111.5; Cal-593. Nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
598. 8 Reales, 1822-RG. KM-111.5; Cal-596. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
599. 8 Reales, 1811 Moneda provisional, 1812 Moneda provisional, 1813-FP, 1815-AG, 1816-AG, 1817-AG, 1818-AG, 1819-AG, 1820-RG & 1821-RG. KM-111.5 & 191. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]

SUPREME NATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICA

600. 1/2 Real, 1813. Struck in silver. KM-203; Cal-1238. Legend ends "GUV.T". Full legends on both sides, **VERY GOOD**.[60.-90.]



601



602



601. 8 Reales, 1811. Cast in silver. KM-206; Cal-568. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
602. 8 Reales, (1)812. Struck in copper. KM-208; Cal-570. EX: Superior Stamp & Coin auction 11/71 lot #1775 "Pradeau Bothamley collection"; EX: Robert Lawson collection" Superior 6/85 lot #3235. Clear date, very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]



605



608



611

NATIONAL CONGRESS

603. 1/2 Real, 1812. Struck in copper. KM-209; Cal-1236a. **VERY SCARCE**. Clear date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD/ALMOST GOOD**.[60.-90.]
604. 1/2 Real, 1813. Struck in copper. KM-209; Cal-1236c. **VERY SCARCE**. Clear date, uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
605. 1/2 Real, 1812. Struck in silver. KM-210; Cal-1237. Date facing rim. Full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
606. 1/2 Real, 1812. Struck in silver. KM-210; Cal-1237. Date upright. Edge split, crude, uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
607. 1/2 Real, 1813. Struck in silver. KM-210; Cal-1238. Full legends on both sides, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
608. Real, 1812. Struck in silver. KM-211; Cal-1086a; Pradeau-plate XVIII#4. EX: Superior auction, 8/83 lot #1627. Truly exceptional. Full legends, good strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
609. Real, 1812. Struck in silver. KM-211; Cal-1086a. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
610. Real, 1813. Struck in silver. KM-211; Cal-1087. EX: Superior auction 11/71 lot #1786 "Pradeau Bothamley collection Part III". Slightly crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
611. 2 Reales, 1812. Struck in copper. KM-212; Cal-918a. **VERY SCARCE** and exceptional condition. Slightly rough surfaces, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
612. 2 Reales, 1812, reversed & inverted date. Struck in copper. KM-212; Cal-917b. **VERY SCARCE**. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]



613



614

613. 2 Reales, 1814/3. Struck in copper. KM-212; Cal-919a. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
614. 2 Reales, 1813. Struck in silver. KM-A213; Cal-917a. EX: Superior Stamp & Coin auction 11/71 lot #1787 "Pradeau Bothamley collection Part III". **EXTREMELY RARE**, we only know of one other example. Attractive **FINE**.[4000.-5500.]



615

616

615. 4 Reales, 1813. Struck in silver. KM-214; Cal-722. **VERY RARE**. Expertly repaired, **FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

616. 8 Reales, 1812. Struck in silver. KM-215.1; Cal-566. EX: Spink America auction 6/96 lot #102 "Pablo Gerber Collection". **VERY RARE** and quite attractive. Adjustment marks around the edges, **VERY FINE**.[6000.-8000.]



617

622

617. 8 Reales, 1813. Struck in silver. KM-215.2; Cal-567. Superior auction 6/85 lot #3233 "Robert O. Lawson Collection". **VERY RARE**. A similar example graded **VERY FINE** realized \$7,500 in our sale #124 (January, 2003). Uneven strike, mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[7,000.-10,000.]

AMERICAN CONGRESS

618. Real, ND (1813), "CONGRESO". KM-216; Cal-unlisted. Edge defect, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

OAXACA

619. Collection of copper "Sud" minor Reales: 1/2 Real 1812 (2 different) & an undated Uniface strike (KM-219), 1 Real 1812 & 1813 (KM-222) and 2 Reales, 1812 (4 different varieties) & 1813 (3 different varieties, KM-226.2). 12 pieces in lot, with typical crude style and strike. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. This lot contains some interesting varieties and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
620. **Morelos**. 1/2 Real, 1813. Struck in silver. KM-221; Cal-1203. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
621. 1 & 2 Reales "Suds", 1811, plain fields struck in copper. KM-222 & 224. **SCARCE** date. 2 pieces in lot, with typical crude style and strike. **FINE**.[70.-100.]
622. Real "Sud", 1813. Cast in silver. KM-223; Cal-1040. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



623



624

623. 2 Reales "Sud", 1812. Cast in silver. KM-229; Cal-857. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
624. 2 Reales "Sud", 1812, plain fields. Struck in copper. KM-226.1; Cal-856. Spelling error with "SUD" spelled "SUR". **RARE. VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
625. 2 Reales "Sud", 1814. Struck in copper. KM-226.2; Cal-type 205(unlisted variety; type with 3 large stars in field). Thick planchet. Struck on an 8 Reales stock. Planchet defect, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

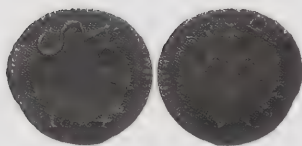


626



627

626. 8 Reales "Sud", 1811. Struck in copper. KM-234; Cal-511. Ornate flower) fields. Exceptionally choice, this is the finest example of this **VERY SCARCE** date that we have handled. **CHOICE VERY FINE**. .[350.-500.]
627. 8 Reales "Sud", 1814, Oaxaca abbreviated as "OXA". Colonial milled edge. Struck in copper. KM-240; Cal-518c. **VERY SCARCE** type. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



628

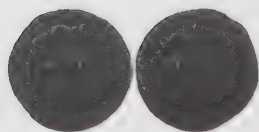


629



630

628. Real "Sud", 1814. "OAXACA" spelled out. Struck in copper. KM-unlisted; Cal-type 255 (similar to #1043 but with variances in the reverse legend). **VERY RARE** type. A few surface nicks, **FINE**.[500.-700.]
629. 2 Reales "Sud", 1814, "OAXACA" spelled out. Struck in copper. KM-228; Cal-861. **RARE** type. Light adjustment marks, attractive **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
630. 8 Reales "Sud", 1814, "(OA)XACA" spelled out. Milled edge. Struck in copper. KM-241; Cal-518b. **VERY SCARCE** type. Light adjustment marks, **FINE**.[350.-500.]



631



635



636

631. **Tierra Caliente.** 1/2 Real "Sud", 1813-T.C. Struck in copper. KM-243; Cal-1236. **VERY SCARCE.** Dark patina, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
632. **Tierra Caliente.** Real "Sud", 1813-T.C. Struck in copper. KM-244; Cal-1085. **VERY SCARCE** type. Dark patina, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
633. **Tierra Caliente.** 2 Reales "Sud", 1813-T.C. Struck in copper. KM-245; Cal-914. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
634. Collection of copper "Sud" 8 Reales, 1813 plain fields (KM-233.4), 1812 ornate fields (2 different varieties, KM-234), 1813 ornate varieties (KM-234), 1813 ornate fields (4 different varieties, KM-234), 1814 ornate fields (KM-234), 1812 variety with a symbol representing an eye above the Morelos monogram (KM-unlisted), 1813 plain fields with type "A" Morelos countermark (2), 1812 plain fields with Type "A" Morelos countermark (KM-233.2) and 1813-T.C. Tierra Caliente (2, one with Morelos type "A" countermark, KM-248). 14 pieces in lot, typical crude style and strike. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** This lot contains some interesting varieties and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

PUEBLA

635. **San Marín Texmelucan.** 2 Reales, ND. KM-unlisted. Oval "SM" countermark with beaded border on a cast 1811 Mexico 2 Reales. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
636. **Zacatlán.** Real, 1813. Struck in copper by General Osorno. KM-251. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



637



639

637. **Zacatlán.** 2 Reales, 1813. Struck in copper by General Osorno. KM-252; Cal-940a. **RARE. Uneven strike, VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]

CHILPANZINGO

638. 8 Reales, ND. KM-258 for type (unlisted date for host coin). Type "A" countermark on an 1807 cast silver 8 Reales of Mexico City. A few light scratches, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

JOSE MARIA LICEAGA

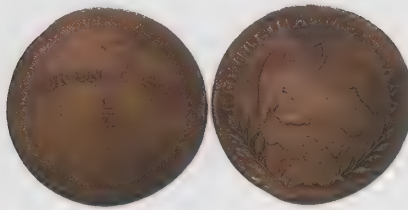
639. 2 Reales, ND (1811). KM-261(for type). "J.M.L/E." countermark on a Moneda provisional de Zacatecas 2 Reales. A few edge nicks, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

CHILPANZINGO/MORELOS

640. 8 Reales, ND. KM-285.1. Chilpanzingo and type "A" Morelos countermarks on a cast 1809 8 Reales of Mexico City. Host coin **FINE**; countermarks **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



641



642



643

REPUBLIC REALES

1/8 REALES

641. Chihuahua. 1855. KM-319. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1/4 REALES

642. Durango. 1858. KM-346. "Wreathless". **RARE.** Cleaned long ago, now starting to retone, edge nicks, light surface marks, **FINE.**[400.-600.]

643. 1843-CaRG. KM-368. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



644



645

1/2 REALES

644. 1844-CaRG. KM-370.1. **RARE** and exceptional condition. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

1 REALES

645. 1850-GCMP. KM-372.5. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

646. 1840-ZsOM. KM-372.10. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión.

Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.



647

2 REALES

647. 1844-CaRG. KM-374.2. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only 3 known examples, this one being the finest by about 3 grades. Dipped, sharply struck on eagle's breast, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ..[6000.-9000.]
648. 1869/8-PiPS. KM-374.11. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



649

4 REALES

649. 1869-PiPS. KM-375.8. **VERY RARE** in this superb condition. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]

**QUIERE VENDER SU COLECCION DE MONEDAS
COMUNIQUESE CON NOSOTROS POR
TELEFONO AL 619-299-0400
O POR CORREO ELECTRONICO A COINS@PONTERIO.COM**



650



651



8 REALES

DURANGO, KM-376.2

650. "Hookneck", 1824-RL. HO-D8 (eagle side die), cap & ray side die unlisted. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1600.]

MEXICO CITY, KM-376.2

651. "Hookneck", 1824-JM. HO-Mo9A/MR9. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[2000.-2500.]



652



653



ALAMOS, KM-377

652. 1864-PG. EX: J.B. Parker Collection (Superior 6/98, lot #3001). Resplandores As01 plate coin. Lightly cleaned & retoned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
653. 1865/4-PG. Toned **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



654



655



654. 1871-DL. EX: F.E. Wolfsen Collection (Superior 6/75, lot #1882). Beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

REAL DE CATORCE, KM-377.1

655. 1863-ML. **RARE** one year mint. Slight weakness in strike. Very attractive, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



656



657



CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

656. 1865-JC. Truly exceptional. Nice strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

657. 1866-FP. EX: Pablo Gerber collection (Spink 6/96, lot #173). **VERY RARE** and exceptional quality. Nice strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[5000.-7000.]



658



660



658. 1871-MM. Nice strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

CULIACAN, KM-377.3

659. 1849-CE. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

660. 1850-CE. EX: J.B. Parker Collection (Superior 6/98, lot #3104). An exceptional example of this date. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



661



662



661. 1854-CE, Sonora cap and eagle. Superb. Sharply struck, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

662. 1854-CE, Sonora cap and eagle. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

663. 1864-CE. Virtually full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



664



667



664. 1866-CE. Six pointed star. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]

665. 1878-CG. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

DURANGO, KM-377.4

666. 1864-LT. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

667. 1866/4-CM/LT. EX: Spink America auction 6/3/96, lot #207 "Pablo Gerber Collection". **EXTREMELY RARE** and one of the finest known examples of this date. Slightly uneven strike with weak areas at 11 o'clock on the obverse and 7 o'clock on the reverse, light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[7000.-10,000.]



668



669



668. 1867-CP/M. EX: J.B. Parker Collection (Superior 6/98, lot #3232). Resplandores plate coin Do49. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

ESTADO DE MEXICO, KM-377.5

669. 1828-LF. **VERY RARE** in this exceptional grade. Dipped, weakly struck in the centers, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[3000.-4000.]

**EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT
BIDS@PONTERIO.COM**



670



673



670. 1829-LF. Slightly soft strike, one minor scratch reverse. Very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[2000.-2500.]

GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

671. 1833-FS/LP. EX: Superior 6/75, lot #1840, F.E. Wolfsen sale. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
672. 1883-TB. Light adjustment marks, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ..[100.-150.]
673. 1884-AH. Sharply struck & exceptionally choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



674



675



GUADALUPE Y CALVO, KM-377.7

674. 1845-MP, square-tailed eagle. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
675. 1846-MP, normal cap & eagle. Light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



676



677



676. 1848-MP. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
677. 1850-MP. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



678



679

GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8

678. 1895-RS. Obverse & reverse flip-over partially off-center brockage. Mint made edge damage, **VERY FINE**.
.....[700.-1000.]

HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9

679. 1866-MP. EX: Spink America auction 6/3/96, lot #273 "Pablo Gerber Collection". **VERY RARE** and one of the finest known of this date. Sharply struck, light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[5000.-7000.]



680



681

680. 1866-FM. EX: Spink America auction 6/3/96, lot #274 "Pablo Gerber Collection". **VERY RARE** and one of the finest known of this date. A few minor flaws, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[5000.-7000.]

681. 1868-PR. Horizontal "o" in mintmark. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
682. 1869-PR, vertical "o" in mintmark. Sharp strike, nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-200.]
683. 1892-FG. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
684. 1894-FG. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



685



686



OAXACA, KM-377.11

685. 1867-AE. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
686. 1868-AE, round top "6". One small edge crack, traces of adjustment marks, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
687. 1868-AE, round top "6". Sharply struck, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



688



690



688. 1873-AE. Dipped, sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
689. 1877-AE. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
690. 1878-AE. Traces of adjustment marks, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



691



692



691. 1879-AE. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

ZACATECAS, KM-377.13

692. 1865/4-Mo. An exceptional example of this **VERY SCARCE** date. Several minor edge nicks, slightly weak strike as usual, fully lustrous, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



693



694



695

DECIMAL COINAGE

5 CENTAVOS

693. 1868-Ca. KM-396. "Eagle & wreath". Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
694. 1880-PiH. KM-398.9. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

10 CENTAVOS

695. 1870-Ca. KM-401. "Eagle & wreath". Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
696. 1868/7-P. KM-402.1. "Cap & rays". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



697



698

50 CENTAVOS

697. 1876-CnP. KM-407.2. One small planchet flaw, toned and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
698. 1879-CnD/G. KM-407.2. Several tiny planchet flaws, toned & very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
699. 1869-GoS. KM-407.4. One small edge bump, nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



700



701

1 PESOS

700. **Maximilian**. Peso, 1866-Pi. KM-388.2; El-170. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
701. 1870-PiS. KM-408.7. **VERY SCARCE** date. One small edge bump, sharply struck, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



702



703

TWENTIETH CENTURY

2 CENTAVOS

702. 1905. KM-419. Needle sharp strike, choice red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

20 CENTAVOS

703. 1920. KM-437. Sharply struck, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1 PESOS

704. "Caballito", 1910, 1911, 1912 & 1913. KM-453. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, all have been cleaned, scratches on several. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]



705



708

705. "Caballito", 1911, long ray. KM-453. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

706. "Caballito", 1911, long ray. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

707. "Caballito", 1911, long ray. KM-453. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

708. "Caballito", 1912. KM-453. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

709. "Caballito", 1913. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



710



711

710. "Caballito", 1914. KM-453. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

711. 1919. KM-454. Sharply struck, light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



712



713



714

GOLD

712. Escudo, 169(-)-L. Charles II. Fr-5; KM-50; Cal-type 51. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **RARE** type. **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

713. 8 Escudos, 1713-(J). Fr-6; KM-57.1; Cal-142. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[5000.-6000.]

714. Escudo, (17)12-(J). Fr-7c; KM-51.1; Cal-468. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **RARE**. **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



715



716

715. Escudo, (17)12-(J). Fr-7c; KM-51.1; Cal-468. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

716. Escudo, (17)14-(J). Fr-7c; KM-51.2; Cal-470. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



717



718



717. 8 Escudos, 1739-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. **RARE** date. Sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[7000.-9000.]

718. 8 Escudos, 1752-MF. Fr-17; KM-151. **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

**ESTE CATÁLOGO ESTÁ INTEGRAMENTE DISPONIBLE
EN NUESTRA PÁGINA WEB
WWW.PONTERIO.COM**



719



720



719. 8 Escudos, 1772-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.1. **SCARCE** first year of issue. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[700.-1000.]

720. 4 Escudos, 1803/2-FT. Fr-44; KM-144. **FINE**.[700.-900.]



721



722



721. 8 Escudos, 1817-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]

722. 8 Escudos, 1817-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]



723



724



723. **Empire of Iturbide. Mexico City.** Gold "First Emperor of Mexico" Proclamation Medal, 1823. 39.3mm;36.23gms. Uniformed bust right; Reverse: Wreathed eagle standing atop cactus. Engraved by J. Guerrero F. **VERY RARE**. Has been used in jewelry, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]

724. 8 Escudos, 1867-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Sharply struck, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[700.-1000.]



725



726



725. 8 Escudos, 1869-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

726. 8 Escudos, 1864-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[400.-600.]



727



728



727. 8 Escudos, 1865-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Light die brushing marks which is typical for this date. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
728. 8 Escudos, 1866/5-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. EX: Superior auction 6/85 lot #2673 "Robert Lawson Collection". Die break on obverse, slightly soft strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



729



730



729. 8 Escudos, 1858-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Many light bagmarks on obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
730. 8 Escudos, 1868(6/5)-GoYF(Y/P). Fr-72; KM-383.7. Planchet flaw, light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



731



732



731. 8 Escudos, 1864/1-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. Sharply struck, light toning, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]
732. 4 Escudos, 1825-MoJM. Fr-77; KM-381.6. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
733. 1/2 Escudo, 1849-GoPF. Fr-115; KM-378.4. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-0400



734

734. **Empire of Maximilian.** 20 Pesos, 1866. Fr-62; KM-389. Slightly weak strike, nick on obverse field, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]



735



736

735. 20 Pesos, 1900-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

736. 20 Pesos, 1877-GoM/S. Fr-124; KM-414.4. **RARE.** Light adjustment marks on the reverse, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



737



738

737. 10 Pesos, 1897-MoM. Fr-128; KM-413.7. **RARE.** Mintage of only 239 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

738. 10 Pesos, 1904-MoM. Fr-128; KM-413.7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



739



740

739. 10 Pesos, 1895-CnM. Fr-131; KM-414.2. **RARE,** mintage of only 179 pieces. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[2500.-3500.]

740. 10 Pesos, 1871-OaE. Fr-136; KM-413.8. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



741



742



743

741. 10 Pesos, 1872-ZsH. Fr-138; KM-413.9. Reported mintage of only 3092 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

742. 10 Pesos, 1888-ZsZ. Fr-138; KM-413.9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

743. 5 Pesos, 1877-ZsS/A. Fr-147; KM-412.7. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



744



745



746



747

744. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1880/79-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. **RARE** date. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

745. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1888-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Mintage of only 540 pieces. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

746. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1891-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Mintage of only 188 pieces. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



748



751



752



747. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1872-ZsH. Fr-156; KM-411.6. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

748. Peso, 1900-GoR. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **VERY SCARCE** date. Mintage of only 864 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

749. Peso, 1888-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

750. Peso, 1904-Cn/MoH. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

751. 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[550.-650.]

752. 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[550.-650.]



753



754



753. 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[475.-575.]

754. 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-600.]



755



756



755. 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-600.]

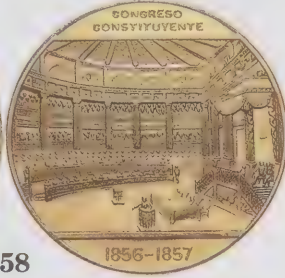
756. 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-600.]



757



758



757. 50 Pesos, 1943. Fr-173; KM-482. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[500.-600.]

758. 50 Pesos Medallion issue, 1957. "Centennial of Constitution". KM-M1222a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[450.-600.]



759



759. 50 Pesos "Battle of Puebla, Cinco de Mayo" Medal, 1962. KM-M159a; Gr-802. Mint issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]

760. 20 Pesos size 1953 "Bicentennial of the Birth of Hidalgo", 1959 "Centennial of the Birth of Carranza" & 1962 "Centennial of the Battle of Puebla" Medals. KM-M920, M146a & M160a; Gr-P221, P45 & 801. 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[500.-600.]

The Joseph R. Lasser Collection
Of Colombian Cob Coinage Part 1



We at Ponterio & Associates, Inc. are proud to offer the Joseph R. Lasser collection of Colombian Cob Coinage. This is perhaps the most complete and unabridged collection of Colombian Cob coinage assembled to date. The series runs from 1622 to 1756 and incorporates two mints, Santa Fe de Bogota and Cartagena. The main function of the Colombian mints was the production of gold coinage. The opening of the Cartagena Mint in 1622 is a land mark occasion. On the year of its inception, the Cartagena mint officially became the first mint in the new world to produce gold coinage. On a similar note in 1756 the mint at Santa Fe de Bogota became the last mint in the Spanish Empire to strike gold cobs.

Although the mints did produce silver coinage, the output was relatively small in comparison to gold. The silver used for coinage production mainly originated as a byproduct of refining gold. Silver coinage was minted in extremely limited quantities and is quite rare. Many examples can only be obtained as a result of shipwreck finds and may exist in a poor state of preservation. Colombian Cobs differ greatly in comparison to many other fields in numismatics. The achievement of attaining one of every coin issued such as collectors like Eliasberg did with United States Coinage and Belzberg with Canadian coinage simply is not possible.

Never before has a collection of Colombian cobs this specialized or in depth been offered for public auction. Its sheer magnitude is somewhat overwhelming and attests to the years of diligent effort and hard work put into this collection. Being selected to catalog and offer it for public auction is truly an honor and privilege.

Joseph Lasser presented lectures at the "The Coinage of the Americas Conference" in 1988 which resulted in the publication of "The silver Cobs of Colombia" as well as articles published in "The Numismatist" and co-authoring the ground breaking work "The Cob Coinage of Colombia" with Jorge Emilio Restrepo. His efforts have helped shed light on an area of Latin American Numismatics that had remained for the most part uncataloged and unresearched. His works and achievements show a true love for the hobby and have contributed greatly to its advancement in numismatics.

The contents of this catalog represent the first part of the Joseph R. Lasser collection. The second half of this collection will be offered in our January 2006 N.Y.I.N.C auction. Anyone purchasing Colombian cobs from this auction will receive a free hardbound copy of "The Cob Coinage of Colombia" autographed by Joseph Lasser.

Kent Ponterio

**COB COINAGE OF COLOMBIA
FEATURING PART I
OF THE JOE LASSER COLLECTION**

FRIDAY, JANUARY 14, 2005

9:30 P.M.

NORSE SUITE



761

761.

8 Reales, ND (1622)-A. Inigo de Alvis. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-3.2; Calb-112a; Calb-unlisted; RL-M8C-1. Type without pomegranate. Struck with dies that were manufactured in Seville with the arms of Portugal on the shield. EX: "Atocha", with certificate. Full weight (27.3gms) and virtually no evidence of corrosion. Edge split, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



762



763

762. 8 Reales, 162(7 or 8). Assayer unknown. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-3.3; Cal-type 103; RL-M44-6. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

763. 8 Reales, 1628-P. Miguel Pinto Camargo. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-3.3; RL-M44S; Cal-527; Calb-1346(plate coin). EX: Swiss Bank Corp. auction #43, 9/97, lot #2137. Full date! Slightly double struck, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]



764



765

764. 8 Reales, 1629-E. (N/R/E-VIII). Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-3.4; Cal-347(plate coin); RL-M45C-9(plate coin); Calb-1347. Tops of date run off the flan. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

765. 8 Reales, ND (circa 1628-30?). Assayer unknown. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-3.4; RL-M45C; cf. Cal-347; cf. Calb-1347. EX: "Concepcion" (no certificate). Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[600.-800.]



766



767

766. 8 Reales, 1633-E(C & E to left of shield). Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Unpublished with mintmark & assayer's letter to left of shield. This is probably the first year with "C" as mintmark. **EXTREMELY RARE** & possibly **UNIQUE**. Clear date, crude strike, **FINE**.[2500.-3500.]

767. 8 Reales, 163(-)-E (VIII-R/N/E, circa 1630-35). Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-3.4(plate coin); RL-M45C; Cal-type 347b; Calb-unlisted. EX: "Gilt Dragon"; EX: Spink auction #31 3/90, lot #2845 "Hyde Collection". Light corrosion, **FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



768. 8 Reales, 1651-PoRAM. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-7.1; RL-M46S-1; Cal-531a; cf.Calb-1349. Lions & castles transposed. First year of the new pillar design. **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
769. 8 Reales, 165Z-PoRAS. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-7.1; RL-M46S-10(plate coin); Cal-535; Calb-unlisted. Probably from the "Gilt Dragon". Broad flan, edge split, minor corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]



770. 8 Reales, 1668-PoRS. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. KM-12; RL-M62S-4; Cal-345; Calb-1358. **VERY RARE.** Slightly double struck, **FINE.**[4000.-6000.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

***CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122***

*Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109
Swiftcode: CALBUS66*



771

771. 8 Reales, (17)42-M. Miguel Milano. Assayer's letter on both obverse & reverse. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. KM-18a; RL-M76S-9; Cal-800; Calb-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE**, we only know of one other example. Weak date, broad flan, attractive **VERY FINE**.[15,000.-25,000.]



772



773

772. 4 Reales, ND (circa 1627-32)-P. (N/R-III/P). Miguel Pinto Camargo. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-2.2 (plate coin); RL-M35S; Cal-type 125; cf. Pel-938. **VERY RARE** with assayer's letter below the denomination and the only example that we have seen. Lions & castles transposed on both sides. Edge split, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
773. 4 Reales, ND (circa 1627-30). (R/N/E to left of shield). Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-2.4; RL-M36C-2(plate coin); Cal-type 117b; Pel-unlisted. Full king's ordinal. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



774



775

774. 4 Reales, ND (circa 1627-30). Assayer unknown. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-2.4; RL-M36C; cf.Cal-type 117c; Pel-unlisted. Central shield with arms of Flanders & Tyrol missing. Crude strike, **FINE**.[400.-600.]

775. 4 Reales, (16)28/7-E. Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-2.4; RL-M36C-2; Cal-617b(plate coin); Pel-unlisted. Crude strike, **FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



776



777



778



776. 4 Reales, 1630-E. (IIII-R/N/E). Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-2.4; RL-M36C-3; cf.Cal-type 117b(unlisted date); Pel-unlisted (unlisted date). Bold 4 digit date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

777. 4 Reales, 1632-E (IIII-C/E). Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-2.4; RL-M36C(unlisted date); Cal-type 117c; Pel-unlisted. **VERY RARE**. Last digit of date is weak. Crude strike, attractive, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

778. 4 Reales, 1650-R. Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-2.2; RL-type M-35; Cal-type 125; Pel-unlisted. Unpublished date. **EXTREMELY RARE** & possibly **UNIQUE**. Full 4 digit date, light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]



779



780

779. 4 Reales, 1651. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-10.1; RL-M38S; Cal-type 126a; Pel-939. The first year of the new pillar design. EX: "Gilt Dragon", with certificate. Heavy corrosion, **FINE**.[500.-700.]

780. 4 Reales, 1693. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. KM-11; RL-M58S-16; Cal-type 91b; Pel-unlisted. EX: Christie's New York auction 2/89, lot #990, EX: "Feversham". **VERY RARE**. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[1000.-1500.]



781

781. 2 Reales, 1622-E. Jaqueo Emayr? Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Struck from dies manufactured in Seville with the arms of Portugal on the shield. KM-A6.1; RL-M4C-1; Cal-327. Struck with the same obverse die as the 2 Escudos. King's ordinal reads "III". EX: "Atocha" (no certificate). **VERY RARE** first year of issue. Minor corrosion, very well struck, bold date, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[3500.-5000.]



782



783



784

782. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1627-1634)-P. N/R/P to left of shield. Miguel Pino Camargo. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-6.1; RL-M28S-6(plate coin); Cal-type 148. Lions & castles transposed on both sides. **FINE**. ...[300.-400.]
783. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1627-1634). Assayer unknown. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-6.1; RL-M28S. Lions & castles transposed on both sides. **FINE**.[300.-400.]
784. 2 Reales, ND (circa 1627-1634)-E (N/R/E-II). Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. KM-A6.3; RL-M29C-8(plate coin); Cal-729a(plate coin). **FINE**.[400.-600.]



785



786



787

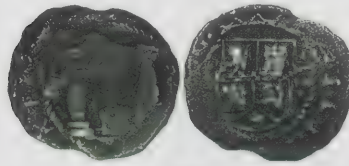
785. 2 Reales, 1652-PR. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-6.3; RL-M31S-6; Cal-768a. **VERY RARE** type with date in legend. Tops of date run off the flan, double struck, **FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

786. 2 Reales, 1665-P/ooS. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-6.3; cf.RL-M31S-21(Pos); Cal-773 (listed as 1655). EX: Superior auction 12/97, lot #2209 where it realized \$4840. **VERY RARE**. Light corrosion, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]

787. 2 Reales, ND (1722). Jose Sanchez de la Torre. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. KM-19; RL-M72S-2; Cal-1201 (plate coin). Same dies as the example illustrated in Restrepo-Lasser, except without "o" between "N" & "R". Lions & castles transposed. **FINE**.[500.-700.]



788



789



790

788. 2 Reales, (1)725/4-S. 2 mintmarks, FS & NoRo. Jose Sanchez de la Torre. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. KM-19; RL-M72S-4(plate coin); Cal-1203a (plate coin). Lions & castles transposed. King's name is nearly full. **VERY RARE**. Broad flan, pierced, **FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
789. 2 Reales, ND(circa 1725). Jose Sanchez de la Torre. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. KM-19; RL-M72; Cal-type 195b. Lions & castles transposed. Recovered from the "Princess Louisa", with certificate. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**.[300.-500.]
790. Real, (1)627. Assayer unknown. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-5; RL-M20S-3; Cal-915. **VERY RARE**, first known date for 1 Reales. Lions & castles transposed. **VERY GOOD**.[400.-600.]



791



792



793



794

791. Real, ND (circa 1627-32)-P. Miguel Pino Camargo. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-5; RL-M20s; Cal-type 166. Very large letters in the legends, probably 2R punches were used. Toned, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
792. Real, ND (circa 1650). Alonso de Anuncibay? Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-5; RL-M20S; Cal-type 166. Lions & castles used in coat of arms are the same as those used on the 1/2 Real. **FINE**.[200.-300.]
793. Real, ND (circa 1650's). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-9; RL-M24S-15; Cal-type 166a. Assayer's letter & king's name are very clear. Pierced, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
794. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1628-62). Assayer unknown. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-8; RL-M16S-1; Cal-type 180a. Lions & castles transposed. **FINE**.[150.-200.]



795



796



797



798

795. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1651-65). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-8; RL-M16S-1; Cal-type 180a. Lions & castles transposed. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
796. 1/2 Real, ND (circa 1666-67)-PAR. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. KM-A8; RL-M54S-1; Cal-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE** and possibly **UNIQUE**. Lions & castles transposed. Name of Charles in reverse legend, monogram of Philip IV. **FINE**.[1000.-2000.]
797. 1/4 Real, ND (circa 1651). Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-A7; RL-M14S-2(plate coin); cf.Cal-type 234. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
798. 1/4 Real, ND (circa 1663-1664). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. KM-B7; RL-M14S-2; cf.Cal-type 234. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]



799



800

799. 8 Escudos, (174)6-(S). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-6; KM-24; RL-M84S-4(plate coin); Cal-178. **VERY RARE**, only 4 examples known of this date. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[4000.-6000.]

800. 8 Escudos, 1749-S. (F/S-S/8/S). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-11; KM-26; RL-M98S-6(plate coin); Cal-45. **VERY RARE** as a type and only 6 examples known of the date. EX: Jacques Schulman auction 3/60, lot #1929; EX: Henry Christensen auction 9/60, lot #267; EX: Adolph Hess/Bank Leu Auction, 10/61, lot #770; EX: Christie's Geneva auction 11/81, lot #834; EX: Christie's London 10/89 auction lot #849. Very weak date, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]



801



802

801. 8 Escudos, (17)53-(S). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-11; KM-26; RL-M98S-12; Cal-49. **VERY RARE** type and only 6 examples known of this date. Tops of date run off the flan. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]

802. 8 Escudos, (17)56-(S). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-11; KM-26; RL-M98S-18 (plate coin); Cal-52; La Onza-632(plate coin). The final date of cob 8 Escudos for any of the Spanish mints. EX: Hans Schulman auction 1969, lot #353 "The Jose Costa Gomez Collection"; EX: Stack's ANA auction, 8/76, lot #1998; EX: Swiss Bank Corp. auction #19, 1/88, lot #3078. **EXTREMELY RARE** and probably **UNIQUE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[4000.-6000.]



803

803. 4 Escudos, ND (174)4-S. Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-7; KM-23; RL-M82S-4; Cal-252b. Traces of final digit in date visible. Crude strike as usual, nice shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]



804



805



806

804. 4 Escudos, ND (1744)-S. (4/F-S). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-7; KM-23; RL-type M82; Cal-type 32. Somewhat double struck, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

805. 4 Escudos, (17)52-(S). (F/S-S/4). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand IV. Fr-12; KM-27; RL-M96S-6(plate coin); Cal-105. Full king's ordinal. Nice round flan, full shield & cross, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]

806. 4 Escudos, ND (circa 1749-53)-S. (F/S-S/4). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-27; KM-27; RL-type M96S; Cal-type 32. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



807



808



809

807. 4 Escudos, ND (circa 1754-56)-S. (F/S-S/4). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-12; KM-27; RL-type M96S; Cal-type 32. EX: Spink auction #87, 10/81, lot #1204. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

808. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1623-27 [N/Rr/A-II]). Inigo de Alvis. Uncertain as to whether this coin is Santa Fe or Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50C-1; Cal-type 34. Lions & castles transposed. **VERY RARE** & important type. No dated examples of this style are known. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

809. 2 Escudos, 1628-E. (II-R/N/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C(plate coin); Cal-type 34. **RARE**. Bold 4 digit date, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



810



811



812

810. 2 Escudos, ND (1629). (II-[N]/R/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C; Cal-133. Single fleur de lis in shield. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

811. 2 Escudos, 1630 (II-C/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Probably the first use of "C" for the mintmark. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C-12; Cal-type 134. Tops of date run off the flan. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

812. 2 Escudos, ND (1630). Assayer E, (II/E-C). Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52CC-12; Cal-type 33. Mintmark at right, denomination & assayer's mark at left. Full shield & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



813



814



815

813. 2 Escudos, 1631 (II-E/C). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C-16 (plate coin); cf.Cal-1325. **RARE** type with assayer's letter above mintmark. Tops of date run off the flan. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
814. 2 Escudos, 1632 (C/E)-II). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C-18 (plate coin); Cal-133a(plate coin). Retrograde "E" for assayer's mark. Retrograde "S" & "N" in "HISPAN"; rosettes in reverse field. Tops of date run off the flan. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
815. 2 Escudos, ND(1633). (II-C/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C; cf.Cal-137. EX: Christie's London auction 10/89, lot #900. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



816



817



818

816. 2 Escudos, ND(1633). (II-C/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C-21; cf.Cal-137. Broad flan, full shield & cross, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1800.]
817. 2 Escudos, ND(1633 II-C/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C; cf.Cal-137. **VERY RARE** with upright denomination. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
818. 2 Escudos, (1)633-A(N/R/A-II). Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S-11; Cal-146. **RARE** date. Broad flan, bold date, attractive **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]



819



820



821

819. 2 Escudos, ND(1634). (II-C/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C; Cal-type 33. Full shield & cross, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1800.]
820. 2 Escudos, 1635. (II-C/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C-27(plate coin); Cal-138. **VERY RARE** last year of issue. Broad flan, bold date, full shield & cross, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
821. 2 Escudos, 16(35). (II-C/E). Assayer E, Echeverria. Cartagena mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.6; RL-M52C-24(plate coin); Cal-type 33. EX: Spink America auction, 3/97, lot #276 "The Norweb collection". Full shield & cross, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



822



823



824



825

822. 2 Escudos, 1635-A (N/R/A-II). Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S-13; Cal-150. Lions & castles transposed. Bold date. Sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
823. 2 Escudos, (16)36-A. Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S-15; Cal-type 33. Lions & castles transposed. Slightly crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
824. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1636-38)-A. Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S; Cal-type 33. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]
825. 2 Escudos, 1638-(A). Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S; Cal-type 34. Lions & castles transposed. Tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



826



827



828

826. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1638-42)-(A). Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S; Cal-type 34. Lions & castles transposed. No birds in the arms of Naples & Sicily. Full shield & cross, slightly crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1200.]
827. 2 Escudos, 1640-A. Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S; Cal-153. Lions & castles transposed. Tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
828. 2 Escudos, 1641-A. (N/R/A-II). Alonso de Anuncibay. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S-17 (plate coin); Cal-154. Lions & castles transposed. Broad flan, slightly crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]



829



830



831

829. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1642-65)-R. (N/R-II/R). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S; Cal-type 34. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
830. 2 Escudos, 1646-R. NR to right of shield. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S-23(plate coin); Cal-type 34(unlisted date). Full 4 digit date. Broad flan, slightly crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
831. 2 Escudos, (16)51-R. II/R to right of shield. Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S-25; Cal-160. **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



832



833



834

832. 2 Escudos, 1654-(R). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S; Cal-type 34. Bold 4 digit date. Crude strike on obverse, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
833. 2 Escudos, 1660-R. ([N]/R-II/R). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50S; Cal-168. Full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]
834. 2 Escudos, 1667-R. ([N]/R-II/R). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S-4; Cal-type 38(unlisted date). **EXTREMELY RARE** first year of issue for Charles II. Tops of date run off the flan, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2200.]



835



836



837

835. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1667-76)-R. ([N]/R-II/R). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S-4(plate coin); Cal-type 31a. Part of king's name is visible. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
836. 2 Escudos, (1)675-R. (N-oP). Pedro Ramos. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S; Cal-type 31a. **RARE**. Part of king's name & ordinal are visible. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
837. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1678-84)-G. II/R/G to right of shield. Pedro Garcia de Villanueva. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S-14(plate coin); Cal-type 38. EX "1715 Plate Fleet". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



838



839



840



841

838. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1678-84). II/G/P to right of shield. Pedro Garcia de Villanueva. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S; Cal-type 31b. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
839. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1678-84). N/R to left of shield. Pedro Garcia de Villanueva. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S; Cal-type 31b. Recovered from the wreck of the "Luz". EX: Sotheby's New York auction 3/93, Part of lot #117. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
840. 2 Escudos, (16)79. Pedro Garcia de Villanueva. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S; cf.Cal-118a. Full shield & cross, tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
841. 2 Escudos, (1)685. Pedro Garcia de Villanueva. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66SS. EX: Norweb collection, Spink America auction, 3/97, lot #281. Bold date, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



842



843



844

842. 2 Escudos, (1)688. Pedro Garcia de Villanueva. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S; Cal-type 119a. Nice shield & cross, tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
843. 2 Escudos, (16)92/1. N/R to left of shield. Pedro Garcia de Villanueva. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1; RL-M66S-12; Cal-type 120a. Bold date, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
844. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1698). "ARCE" to left of shield in legend. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.1/2; RL-M66S-28(plate coin); Cal-type 38. Arms of Naples & Sicily transposed with arms of Castile & Leon; arms of Aragon missing. Fleur de lis in angles of cross-transitional, lions & castles transposed. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



845



846

845. 2 Escudos, 1694. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S-18(plate coin); Cal-122. Arms of Naples & Sicily transposed with arms of Castile & Leon which are placed in the wrong quadrant, lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Full shield & cross, bold date, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
846. 2 Escudos, 1697. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-124. Arms of Naples & Sicily transposed with Castile & Leon. Lions & castles transposed. Tops of date run off the flan, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



847



848

847. 2 Escudos, 1700. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 38(unlisted date). Lions & castles transposed. Part of king's name visible in legend. Bold date, nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
848. 2 Escudos, 1701. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Charles II. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S-32; Cal-359 (Philip V). Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Nice date, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

*El comprador pagará un 15% por concepto
de comisión*



849

849. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1701-2). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Charles II & Philip V. Fr-4 & 8; KM-21(plate coin); RL-M79S-1(plate coin); Cal-types 38 & 83. Lions & castles transposed. Charles II on obverse and Philip V on reverse. The coat of arms and cross style suggest a date circa 1701-1702. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]



850



851



852

850. 2 Escudos, 1702. All 3 "VA" assayer marks visible. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S-30(plate coin); Cal-type 38. Lions & castles transposed. Date not present in the State of Florida collection. **VERY RARE**. Bold date, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]
851. 2 Escudos, (1)705. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 83. Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Lustrous, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
852. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1705-1713). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 4. Lions & castles in correct quadrants. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Broad flan, full shield & cross, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1800.]



853



854



855

853. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1705-1713). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 4. Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
854. 2 Escudos, 1707/6. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 9. Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Bold date, broad flan, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
855. 2 Escudos, ND (1710-1714). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V (Charles II in legend). Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 4. Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Broad flan, lustrous, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



856



857



858

856. 2 Escudos, 1712. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-14. Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Tops of date run off the flan, lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]
857. 2 Escudos, 1713/2. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 4(unlisted overdate). EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Bold date, edge split, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
858. 2 Escudos, 1713. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 15. Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Broad flan, lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



859



860



861

859. 2 Escudos, 1714. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-4; KM-14.2; RL-M66S; Cal-type 16. Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". **VERY RARE** date. This date not present in the State of Florida Collection. Bold 4 digit date, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
860. 2 Escudos, 1716. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-4; Cal-type 83(unlisted date). Lions & castles transposed. Date reads 17116 from being double struck. **EXTREMELY RARE** date. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
861. 2 Escudos, 1719. G to left of shield; "PHILIP" to right of shield. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-4(plate coin); Cal-360. Lions & castles transposed. "PHILIP" bold & clear, tops of date run off the flan, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



862



863

862. 2 Escudos, 1720. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-5; Cal-360a. Lions & castles transposed. Tops of date run off the flan, full shield & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
863. 2 Escudos, 1721/0. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S; Cal-360b. Lions & castles transposed. Part of king's name visible. Tops of date run off the flan, full shield & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



864



865



866

864. 2 Escudos, 1724-S. Jose Sanchez de la Torre. Santa Fe mint, Luis I. Fr-10; KM-A25; RL-90S-2; Cal-7. Lions & castles transposed. **RARE.** Tops of date run off the flan, ordinal and part of king's name and ordinal are readable in the legend. Full shield & cross, attractive **VERY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]
865. 2 Escudos, (1)725-S (only 3 digits of date are punched in the die). (F-S). Jose Sanchez de la Torre. Santa Fe mint, Luis I. Fr-10; KM-A25; RL-90SS-4; Cal-8. Lions & castles transposed. **RARE.** Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.**[1800.-2500.]
866. 2 Escudos, (1)728-S (only 3 digits of the date are punched in the die). Jose Sanchez de la Torre. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-80S-8; Cal-364a. Lions & castles transposed. Clear date, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]



867



868



869

867. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1728-32)-S. Jose Sanchez de la Torre. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-80S-8; Cal-type 83. Lions & castles transposed. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
868. 2 Escudos, (1)730-S (only 3 digits of date are punched in the die). (F-S). Jose Sanchez de la Torre. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-80S-8; Cal-366. Lions & castles transposed. Broad flan, crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
869. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1732-43)-S. (F-M). Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-12; Cal-type 83. Lions & castles transposed. Severely double struck on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



870



871



872

870. 2 Escudos, 1733-M. Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-12; Cal-369. Lions & castles transposed. Bold date, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
871. 2 Escudos, 1735/4-M. Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-12; Cal-371 (unlisted overdate). Lions & castles transposed. Compact flan, nice shield & cross, tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE.**[800.-1200.]
872. 2 Escudos, 1737-M. (F/X-M/X). Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-12; Cal-373. Lions & castles transposed. Bold 4 digit date, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]



873



874



875

873. 2 Escudos, 1740/39-M. (F-M). Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-12; cf.Cal-376(1740). Lions & castles transposed. Tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
874. 2 Escudos, 1742-(M). Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M80S-12; Cal-type 83 (unlisted date). Lions & castles transposed. **VERY RARE**. Tops of date run off the flan, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
875. 2 Escudos, (1)746/4-(S). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17.2; RL-M94S; Cal-type 83 (unlisted date). Probably the last digit of Philip V. Lions & castles transposed. **VERY RARE**. Has been used in jewelry. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]



876



877



878

876. 2 Escudos, (17)48-S. S/R to right of shield. Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-13; KM-25; RL-M94S-2(plate coin); Cal-153. Lions & castles transposed. Tops of date run off the flan, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
877. 2 Escudos, 1749-S. F/S to right of shield. Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-13; KM-25; RL-M94S-6; Cal-type 45. Tops of date run off the flan. Lions & castles transposed. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]
878. 2 Escudos, 1751-S. S-F/S. Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-13; KM-25; RL-M94S-6; Cal-155. Lions & castles transposed. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



879



880



881



882

879. 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1754-56)-S. Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-13; KM-25; RL-M94S-9; Cal-type 45. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
880. Escudo, 1713. Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-5; KM-13; RL-M64S-16; Cal-type 4a (unlisted date). Lions & castles transposed. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Bold date, full cross, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
881. 1 Escudo, ND (circa 1714). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-M78S-4; Cal-type 4a (unlisted date). EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Full cross, slightly crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
882. Escudo, ND (circa 1722-24). Jose Sanchez. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-M78S-8; Cal-type 102b. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



883



884



885



886

883. Escudo, ND (circa 1724-25). Jose Sanchez. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-M78S; Cal-type 102b. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
884. Escudo, (1)728 (only 3 digits of date punched into the die). Jose Sanchez. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-M78S-8; Cal-type 102a(unlisted date). Tops of date run off the flan, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
885. Escudo, ND (circa 1728-30). Jose Sanchez. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-M78S-8; Cal-type 102a. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
886. Escudo, ND (circa 1730)-S. Jose Sanchez. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-M78S-8; Cal-type 102b. EX: Spink America auction, 3/97, lot #280 "The Norweb Collection". Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



887



888



889



890

887. Escudo, ND (circa 1732-43)-(M). Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-78S-12; Cal-type 102b. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
888. Escudo, ND (circa 1732-43)-(M). Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-78S-12; Cal-type 102b. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
889. Escudo, (1)740/39-M. M to right of shield. Miguel Molano. Santa Fe mint, Philip V. Fr-9; KM-22; RL-M78S-12; cf.Cal-49(1740). Lions & castles transposed. Clear date, nice shield & cross, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
890. Escudo, ND (circa 1749-53)-S. S to left of shield. Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-14; KM-28; RL-M92S-1(plate coin). Lions & castles transposed. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



891



892



893

891. Escudo, ND (circa 1749-53). F/S to right of shield. Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-14; KM-28; RL-M92S-1; Cal-type 60. Unlisted reverse type. **RARE**. Lions & castles transposed. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
892. Escudo, ND (circa 1751-53). Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-14; KM-28; RL-M92S-4(plate coin, pg.96); Cal-type 60. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
893. Escudo, ND (circa 1754-56). S to right of shield. Sebastian de Rivera. Santa Fe mint, Ferdinand VI. Fr-14; KM-28; RL-M92S-4(plate coin, pg.132); Cal-type 60. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

WORLD GOLD COINS



895



896

AJMAN

894. 50 Riyals, 1970/1390. "Death of Nassar". Fr-2; KM-16. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[150.-200.]

ALBANIA

895. 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R, 2 stars. Fr-1; KM-11.3. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[700.-1000.]

896. 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R, 1 star. Fr-1; KM-11.2. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[700.-1000.]



897



898

897. 100 Franga Ari, 1927-R, no star. Fr-1; KM-11a.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[700.-1000.]

898. 100 Franga Ari, 1927-R, 2 stars. Fr-1; KM-11a.3. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[700.-1000.]



899



901

899. 100 Franga Ar, 1927-R, 2 stars. Fr-1; KM-11a.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

900. 10 Franga Ari, 1927-R, eagle reverse. Fr-2; KM-10. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

901. 20 Franga Ari, 1926-R "Skanderbeg". Fr-4; KM-12. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



902



903



904



ALBANIA

902. 100 Franga Ari, 1938-R. "10th Anniversary of King Zog". Fr-15; KM-26. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[1000.-1250.]

ARGENTINA

903. **La Rioja**. 2 Escudos, 1842-R. "Rosas". Fr-11; KM-13. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this grade. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[3500.-4500.]

AUSTRALIA

904. Sovereign, 1877-S. Fr-15; KM-6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
905. Sovereign, 1911-M. Fr-39; KM-29. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



906



907



AUSTRIA

906. Ducat, 1593. Prague mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. Fr-85(57); cf.KM-(Bohemia)MB316; Don-1457. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
907. 2 Ducats, 1715. Graz mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. Fr-373(228); KM-510; Heri-45. Creased, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
908. Ducat, 1759. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-406(256); KM-unlisted; Heri-95. Obverse is damaged, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
909. Ducat, 1745. Vienna mint. Francis, 1745-65. Fr-425(282); KM-2041.2; Heri-7. Creased, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



910



911



910. 2 Ducat, 1787-A. Joseph II, 1765-90. Fr-437(295); KM-2088; Heri-6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
911. Ducat, 1786-A. Joseph II, 1780-90. Fr-439(299); KM-2084; Heri-28. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



913



914

AUSTRIA

912. Ducat, 1787-A. Joseph II, 1780-90. Fr-439(299); KM-2084; Heri-29. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
913. 4 Ducats, 1803-A. Fr-458(333); KM-2174. Many light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-900.]
914. Ducat, 1807-A. Fr-464(335); KM-2168. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
915. Ducat, 1855-A. Fr-490(388); KM-2263. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
916. Ducat, 1899 & 1914. Fr-493(401); KM-2267. Light scratches on the 1914, both are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



917



918

917. 100 Corona, 1908. "60th Anniversary of Reign". Fr-514(429); KM-2812. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF-62.**[1200.-1500.]

918. 100 Kronen, 1923. Fr-518(433); KM-2831. Mintage of only 617 pieces. NGC certified & graded **MS-60.**[2000.-2500.]



919



920

919. 100 Schilling, 1926. Fr-520(435); KM-2842. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

920. 1/2 Sovereign d'or, 1751. Brussels mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-unlisted; KM-17; cf.Heri-358. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



921



922

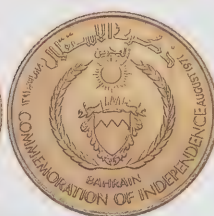


AUSTRIA

921. Sovereign d'or, 1766. Brussels mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-136; KM-24; Heri-342. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
922. Sovereign d'or, 1793. Brussels mint. Francis II, 1792-1835. cf.Fr-142; cf.KM-33. **VERY FINE+.**[400.-600.]



923



924



926



BAHRAIN

923. 10 Dinars, 1971/1391. "Independence". Fr-2; KM-unlisted. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
924. 100 Dinars, 1978/1398. "Monetary Authority 50th Anniversary". Fr-3; KM-12. Light handling marks, **PROOF.**[350.-500.]

BELGIUM

925. 29 Francs, 1882. Fr-412(8); KM-37. ICG certified & graded **MS-66.**[80.-120.]

BOHEMIA

926. Ducat, 1723. Prague mint. Charles VI (III), 1711-40. Fr-47; KM-1510; Heri-95. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



927



928



BOLIVIA

927. 8 Escudos, 1785-PR. Fr-1; KM-59. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
928. 8 Escudos, 1786-PR. Fr-1; KM-59. Mount mark on edge, has been used in jewelry, **FINE.**[400.-600.]



929



930



BOLIVIA

929. 4 Escudos, 1798-PP. Fr-15; KM-80. **RARE** type. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
930. 8 Escudos, 1840-LR. Fr-21; KM-99. Handling marks, a few small scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[900.-1200.]



931



932



933



931. 2 Escudos, 1834-LM. Fr-23; KM-101. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this grade. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.
.....[3000.-4000.]

BRAZIL

932. 4000 Reis, 1699. Rio mint. Pedro II, 1683-1706. Fr-21; KM-98; ANR-031. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
933. 4000 Reis, 1724-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-27; KM-102; ANR-176. **RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



934



935

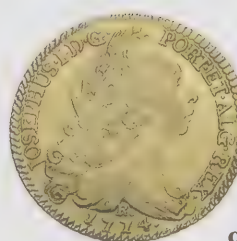


934. 6400 Reis, 1747-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-41; KM-149; Pro-0.387; ANR-222. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1000.-1500.]
935. 6400 Reis, 1747-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-46; KM-149; ANR-222. Holed & plugged, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 2005
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



936



937

BRAZIL

936. 6400 Reis, 1771-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; ANR-439. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

937. 6400 Reis, 1774-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; ANR-442. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



938



939

938. 4000 Reis, 1774. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-73; KM-171.4; ANR-34. "JOSEPHUS". **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]

939. 4000 Reis, 1775. Jose I, 1750-77. "IOSEPHUS". Fr-73; KM-171.4; ANR-335. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



940



941

940. 6400 Reis, 1783-R. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-76; KM-199.2; ANR-465. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

941. 6400 Reis, 1784-R. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-76; KM-199.2; ANR-466. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



942



943

942. 6400 Reis, 1787-R. Maria I, 1786-1805. Fr-85; KM-218.1; ANR-524. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

943. 6400 Reis, 1796-R. Maria I, 1786-1805. Fr-87; KM-226.1; ANR-534. Nick on queen's forehead, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



BRAZIL

944. 6400 Reis, 1803/2-R. Fr-87; KM-226.1(1803). Unlisted overdate. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

945. 6400 Reis, 1806-R. Fr-93; KM-236.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



946. 6400 Reis, 1806-R. Fr-93; KM-236.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



947. 4000 Reis, 1811. Rio mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

948. 4000 Reis, 1812. Rio mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2. Light scratches on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

949. 4000 Reis, 1813. Rio mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2. Minor flaws on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

LOT VIEWING SCHEDULE

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL "Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 12, 2005
Thursday, January 13, 2005
Friday, January 14, 2005
Saturday, January 15, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



950

BRAZIL

950. 6400 Reis, 1825-R. Fr-109; KM-370.1. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 776 pieces. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[5000.-7000.]



951

951. 4000 Reis, 1823-R. Fr-110; KM-369.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



952

952. 6400 Reis, 1825-B. Fr-111; KM-370.2. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[6000.-8000.]



953



954



BRAZIL

953. 6400 Reis, 1832-R. Fr-113; KM-387.2. "AZEVEDO F" below bust. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]

954. 6400 Reis, 1832-R. Fr-115; KM-387.1. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1200.]



955



956



955. 6400 Reis, 1833-R. Fr-115; KM-387.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

956. 20,000 Reis, 1851, robed bust. Fr-119; KM-461. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



957



958



957. 20,000 Reis, 1851, bearded head. Fr-119; KM-463. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

958. 20,000 Reis, 1852. Fr-121; KM-463. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



959



960



959. 20,000 Reis, 1853. Fr-121a; KM-468. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

960. 20,000 Reis, 1889. Fr-121a; KM-468. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



964



965

BRAZIL

961. 10,000 Reis, 1856/5. Fr-122; KM-467. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
962. 10,000 Reis, 1867. Fr-122; KM-467. One small scratch, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

CANADA

963. Sovereign, 1911-C. Fr-2; KM-20. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[100.-150.]
964. Sovereign, 1914-C. Fr-2; KM-20. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[350.-500.]
965. 10 Dollars, 1914. Fr-3; KM-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

CAYMAN ISLANDS

966. 25 Dollars, 1972. "25th Wedding Anniversary". Fr-1; KM-9a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



967



968

CHILE

967. 8 Escudos, 1753-J. Fr-5; KM-3. EX: Stack's, 9/80 auction, lot #457. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
968. 4 Escudos, 1750-J. Fr-6; KM-2. EX: "Luz". Weakly struck in the centers, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



969



970

969. 4 Escudos, 1775-DA. Fr-16; KM-33(unlisted date). **EXTREMELY RARE** date, not present in the Norweb collection and apparently unpublished. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[4500.-6000.]
970. 2 Escudos, 1833-I. Fr-35; KM-85. Mintage of only 224 pieces. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



971

CHILE

971. 8 Escudos, 1838-IJ. Fr-37; KM-93. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



972



973

CHINA SEE LOTS #1241-1242

COLOMBIA

972. 2 Escudos, 1764/3-JV. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-27; KM-40. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
973. 2 Escudos, 1769-J. Popayan mint. Fr-28; KM-51.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
974. 2 Escudos, 1775-JJ. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-41; KM-49.1. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



975



976

975. 8 Escudos, 1794-JJ. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-51; KM-62.1. EX: Norweb collection. One small planchet flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1000.]
976. 8 Escudos, 1808-JJ. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-51; KM-62.1. A few light adjustment marks, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



977

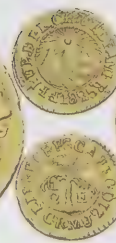


978

977. Escudo, 1807-JF. Popayan mint. Fr-59; KM-562. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
978. 16 Pesos, 1840-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-74; KM-94.1; Rest-211-7; Sed-18. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



980



982

COLOMBIA

979. 2 Pesos, 1838-RU. Popayan mint. Fr-76; KM-95; Rest-202-1; Sed-10. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
980. 20 Pesos, 1869. Medellin mint. Fr-101; KM-142.2; Rest-337-3; Sed-43. Edge bumps, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

COOK ISLANDS

981. "Love Angel" set; 75 Dollars (15gms), 50 Dollars (10gms), 20 Dollars (5gms), 10 Dollars (2.5gms) & 5 Dollars (1.2gms), 1997. KM-unlisted. Struck in platinum. Mintage of only 250 sets. In box of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[800.-900.]

COSTA RICA

982.

1/2 Escudo, 1825-MU. Assayer C. Mateo Urandurraga. Struck at the provisional mint in the mill of "Los Horcones". Fr-5; KM-11. **EXTREMELY RARE**, approximately 4 examples known, one of which is in the Central Bank of Costa Rica collection. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[10,000.-15,000.]
See article on page ix.



983

983. 4 Escudos, 1828-CRF. Fr-2; KM-16. Reported mintage of only 3048 pieces. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[3500.-4500.]

CUBA

984. 5 Pesos, 1915 & 1916. Fr-4; KM-19. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
985. 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a 15% buyer's fee of the winning bid.



986



987



CZECHOSLOVAKIA

986. 10 Dukatu, 1935. "St. Wenceslas". Fr-4; KM-14. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]

987. 10 Dukatu, 1935. "St. Wenceslas". Fr-4; KM-14. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]



988



989



990



DANISH WEST INDIES

988. 4 Daler/20 Francs, 1904. Fr-2; KM-72. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

DENMARK

989. 12 Marks (Ducat), 1757-VH. Frederik V, 1746-66. Fr-278; KM-586.1; Hede-24A. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

ECUADOR

990. 2 Escudos, 1835-GJ. Fr-1; KM-16; Carr-70; Sed-2. **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1250.]

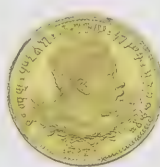


991

991. 8 Escudos, 1845-MV, flag poles below arms. Fr-6(plate coin); KM-30(plate coin); Car-89; Seppa-93. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this condition and probably the finest known. Sharply struck, virtually full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35,000.-50,000.]



992



994

EGYPT

992. 100 Qirsh, AH1255/10(1847/8). Fr-5; KM-235.2. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
993. 20 Piastres, 1923/1341, 50 Piastres, 1930/1349 & 100 Piastres, 1922/1340. Fr-30, 33 & 28; KM-339, 353 & 341. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.** 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

ETHIOPIA

994. 1/2 Werk, EE1889 (1897). Fr-21; KM-17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

FIJI

995. 200 Dollars, 1980. "10th Anniversary of Independence". Fr-4; KM-47. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



996



997



998

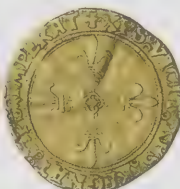


FRANCE

996. Ecu d'or a la chaise, ND (circa 1337). Philip VI, 1328-50. Fr-270(19); Dupl-249var; Ciani-282. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
997. Franc a Pied, ND. Charles V, 1364-80. Fr-284(33); Dupl-360; Ciani-457. **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
998. Ecu d'or au soleil, ND (1475). Saint-Lo mint. Louis XI, 1461-83. Fr-314(62); Dupl-544; Ciani-745. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



999



1001



999. Ecu d'or au soleil de Dauphine, ND (circa 1528). Montpellier mint. Francis I, 1515-47. Fr-340(88); Dupl-782; Ciani-1082. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1000. Ecu d'or au soleil, ND (July 1519, 5th type, alternating lis & "F"s on reverse). Francis I, 1515-47. Fr-345(93); Dupl-775; Ciani-1073. Heavily clipped, removing nearly the entire legend. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1001. Ecu d'or au soleil a la petite croix, ND (circa 1520). Lyon mint. Francis I, 1515-47. Fr-347(95); Dupl-775var; Ciani-1074. Alternating "F"s & lis between arms of cross. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1002



1003



1004

FRANCE

1002. 1/2 Louis d'or, 1642-A. Louis XIII, 1610-43. Fr-411(159); KM-125; Dupl-1302; Ciani-1615. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1003. Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1726-A. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-461(207); KM-489.1; Dupl-1643; Gad-340. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1004. Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1732-S. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-461(207); KM-489.19; Dupl-1643; Gad-340. Dull luster, PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[500.-700.]



1005



1006

1005. 2 Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1752. Pau mint. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-463(209); KM-522; Dupl-1642; Gad-346. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1006. 2 Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1756. Pau mint. Louis XV, 1715-74; Fr-463(209); KM-522; Dupl-1642; Gad-346. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



1007



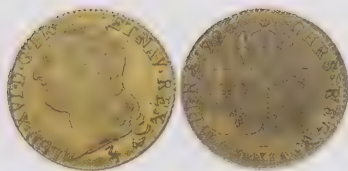
1008



1009

1007. Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1741-L. Fr-464(210); KM-513.12; Dupl-1643; Gad-329. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1008. 2 Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1786-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-474(219); KM-592.1; Dupl-1706; Gad-363. Nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
1009. 2 Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1786-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-474(219); KM-592.1; Dupl-1706; Gad-363. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-900.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1010



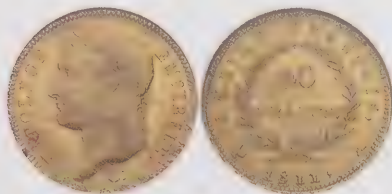
1011



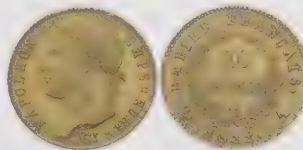
1014

FRANCE

1010. Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1786-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-475(220); KM-591.1; Dupl-1707; Gad-361. ICG certified & graded **MS-65**.[400.-600.]
1011. Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1786-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-475(220); KM-591.1; Dupl-1707; Gad-361. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1012. Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1786-W. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-475(220); KM-591.15; Dupl-1707; Gad-361. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[300.-400.]
1013. Louis d'or a la tete nue, 1787-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-475(220); KM-591.1; Dupl-1707; Gad-361. PCGS certified & graded **VF-25**.[150.-200.]
1014. 24 Livres Convention, 1793/AnII-A. Fr-478(223); KM-626.1; Gad-62. **RARE**. Nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]
1015. 20 Francs, An12(1803/4)-A. "Bonaparte Premier Consul". Fr-480(225); KM-651; Gad-1020. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1016



1017



1019

1016. 40 Francs, 1811-A. Fr-505(248); KM-696.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[900.-1200.]
1017. 20 Francs, 1812-A. Fr-511(254); KM-695.1. ICG certified & graded **MS-63**.[350.-500.]
1018. 20 Francs, 1815-A. Louis XVIII, First restoration. Fr-525(265); KM-706.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1019. 40 Francs, 1818-W. Fr-536(275); KM-713.6. ICG certified & graded **AU-55**.[300.-400.]



1020

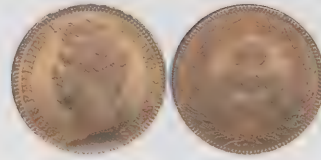


1021

1020. 20 Francs, 1817-A. Fr-538(278); KM-712.1. IGC certified & graded **MS-63. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1021. 40 Francs, 1830-A. Fr-547(287); KM-721.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[700.-900.]



1022



1023

FRANCE

1022. 40 Francs, 1830-A. Fr-547(287); KM-721.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[700.-900.]
1023. 20 Francs, 1831-A. Fr-553(293); KM-739.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[900.-1200.]



1024



1025

1024. 100 Francs, 1858-A. Fr-569(306); KM-786.1. One small edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
1025. 50 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-571(308); KM-785.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[350.-450.]
1026. 10 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-576a(313); KM-784.3. ICG certified & graded **MS-67**.[175.-250.]
1027. 5 Francs, 1857-A. 16.7mm. Fr-578a(315); KM-787.1. ICG certified & graded **MS-63**. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1028. 5 Francs, 1859-A. Fr-578a(315); KM-787.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[200.-300.]



1029



1030

1029. 100 Francs, 1868-A. Fr-580(317); KM-802.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1200.-1600.]
1030. 50 Francs, 1866-A. Fr-582(319); KM-804.1. ANACS certified & graded **MS-60**.[400.-600.]
1031. 5 Francs, 1864-A. Fr-588(325); KM-803.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[300.-400.]

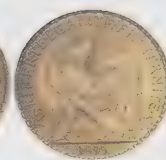
VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1032



1033



1034

FRANCE

1032. 50 Francs, 1904-A. Fr-591(328); KM-831. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1000.-1250.]
1033. 50 Francs, 1904-A. Fr-591(328); KM-831. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[1000.-1250.]
1034. 20 Francs, 1899. Piefort. cf.Fr-596; KM-P250; Maz-2115A. **RARE**. NGC certified & graded **PROOF-65**.
.....[1500.-2000.]



1035



1036



1037

GERMANY

1035. **Asch.** Gold "Augsburg Confession 400th Anniversary" Medal, 1930. 22.09mm;6.50gms. Wh-unlisted; Gop-unlisted; Kes-unlisted. Bust of Martin Luther facing slightly to right; Reverse: Arms of Asch above 3 line legend. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1036. **Augsburg (Free City).** Ducat, 1742-IT. Fr-94(215); KM-147; Fors-unlisted. Edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
1037. **Bavaria.** Chaise d'or, ND. Ludwig IV, 1314-47. Fr-176; Jau-unlisted. Nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1250.]



1038



1039



1040

1038. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** 5 Taler, 1818. Fr-733(788); KM-1073. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1039. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 10 Mark, 1890. Fr-3803(55); KM-325. **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1250.]
1040. **Nurnburg.** 2 Ducat, 1700(in chornogram). Fr-1882(1774); KM-260; Kell-55. Mount mark on edge, scratch on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-900.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



1041

GERMANY

1041. **Westphalia.** 10 Frank, 1813. Fr-3518(3169); C-32.1; DMP-744. **FINE.**[175.-250.]



1042



1043

GREAT BRITAIN

1042. Noble, ND (Treaty period, London mint, 1361-69). Edward III, 1327-77. Fr-95(10); Seaby-1503; N-1232. Lightly clipped at 1 o'clock, bold **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]

1043. "Rose" Noble/Ryal, ND (Light coinage, 1464-70, Bristol mint, crown mintmark). Edward IV, first reign, 1461-70. Fr-132(32); Seaby-1953; N-1550. Edge has been smoothed (possibly used in jewelry), **VERY FINE.**[600.-900.]



1044



1045



1046

1044. Angel, ND (1509-26), castle mintmark. Henry VIII, 1509-47. Fr-155(49); Seaby-2265; N-1760. **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

1045. Guinea, 1767. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-354(219); KM-600; Seaby-3727. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1046. Guinea, 1786. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-355(220); KM-604; Seaby-3728. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1047



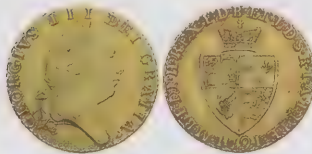
1048

1047. "Spade" Guinea, 1793. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-356(221); KM-609; Seaby-3729. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

1048. "Spade" Guinea, 1793. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-356(221); KM-609; Seaby-3729. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1049



1050



1051

GREAT BRITAIN

1049. Guinea, 1813. Fr-357(229); KM-664. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[1500.-2000.]
1050. "Spade" 1/2 Guinea, 1791. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-362(227); KM-608; Seaby-3735. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1051. Sovereign, 1820. Fr-371(236); KM-674. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1052. Sovereign, 1872. Fr-388(253); KM-736.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1053. "Coronation" 11 piece Proof set, 1902. Edward VII, 1901-10. KM-PS16; Seaby-PS10.[400.-600.]



1054



1055

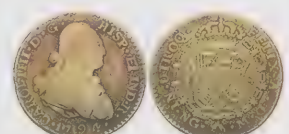
1054. 1/2 Sovereign, 1911. Fr-405a; KM-819. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]
1055. 5 Pounds, 1937, plain edge. 38.65mm;43.21gms. Fantasy Pattern struck in gold. Bruce-XM4a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[500.-700.]



1056



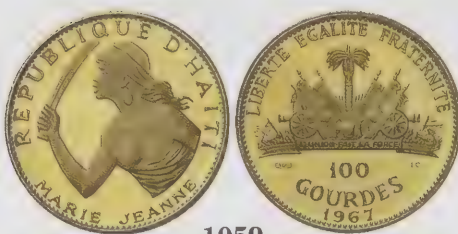
1057



1058

GUATEMALA

1056. 8 Escudos, 1778-P. Fr-10; KM-40. **VERY RARE**. Expertly repaired in the obverse field behind the king's portrait, sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-4500.]
1057. Escudo, 1783-P. Fr-13; KM-37. **RARE**. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1058. Escudo, 1794-M. Fr-21; KM-55. **RARE. VERY GOOD**.[400.-600.]



1059

HAITI

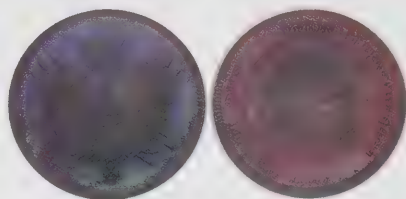
1059. 100 Gourdes, 1967. "Marie Jeanne". Fr-3; KM-69. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[200.-300.]



1060

HONDURAS

1060. 5 Pesos, 1871, plain edge. Pattern struck in gold. cf.Fr-2; KM-Pn17a. Listed as reported but not confirmed. **EXTREMELY RARE**. One of only 2 examples that we know of. The only other example that we have been able to trace was the Waldo Newcomer example sold by J.C. Morgenthau & Co. in 1935. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[10,000.-15,000.]



1061



1062



1064

1061. 10 Pesos, 1871. Pattern struck in copper. cf.Fr-1; KM-Pn18. NGC certified & graded red & brown **PROOF-65**.[700.-1000.]

HUNGARY

1062. Goldgulden, ND (1404/5). Kremnitz mint. Sigismund, 1387-1437. Fr-10(6); Pohl-D2-28; Hus-573. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1063. Goldgulden, ND (circa 1427)-V-AK, arms with lions. Sigismund, 1387-1437. Fr-10(6); Pohl-D2-11; Hus-573. Harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1064. Goldgulden, ND (circa 1470)-N & shield; seated Madonna. Nagyvana mint. Matthais Corvinus, 1458-90. Fr-22(12); Pohl-K12-1; Hus-680. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1065. Ducat, 1733-KB. Charles VI(III), 1711-40. Fr-171(66); KM-306.2; Heri-160; Hus-1586. **FINE**.[100.-150.]



1066



1069



1071

HUNGARY

1066. Ducat, 1740-KB. Charles VI(III), 1711-40. Fr-171(66); KM-306.2; Heri-167; Hus-1586. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1067. Ducat, 1740-KB. Charles VI(III), 1711-40. Fr-171(66); KM-306.2; Heri-167; Hus-1586. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1068. Ducat, 1765-KB-KD. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-180(74); KM-329.3; cf.Heri-269; Hus-1652. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1069. Gold "Francis I & Ferdinand V, Designated to be King of Hungary" Medal, 1830. 20.23mm;3.49gms. Conjoined busts of Francis I & Ferdinand V right; Reverse: Radiate crown above three line inscription & date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1070. Ducat, 1848-B, German text. Fr-225; KM-425. One small edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1071. Ducat, 1848. War for Independence issue, Hungarian text. Fr-227(83); KM-433. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1072. 10 Francs/4 Forint, 1890-K.B. Fr-248(89); KM-466. One small scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1073



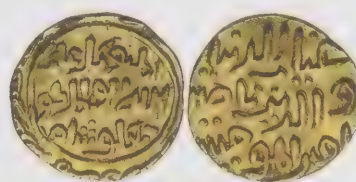
1074



1073. 100 Korona, 1907-KB. "Fraz Josef 10th Anniversary of Coronation". Fr-256(95); KM-490. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.**[900.-1200.]
1074. **Kremnitz.** Gold "St. George" Medalic 5 Ducat, ND (circa 1600-1800). Fr-563(116). 38.07mm;17.26gms. St. George astride horse prancing right, spearing dragon below; Reverse: Christ sleeping in sailboat during tempest. Signed C.H.R. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[1000.-1500.]



1075



1076

INDIA

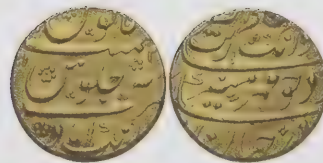
1075. **Sultanate of Dehli.** Tanka, ND. Ala al Bin Mohammad I, 1296-1316. Fr-42; OCV-2535. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1076. **Sultanate of Dehli.** Tanka, year 5(1324/5). Ghias-ud-din-Tuqhlac, 1320-25. Fr-444/5; cf.OCV-2588. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1077



1078



1079

INDIA

1077. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, year 16(1643/4). Junagarh mint. Shihab-ub-din-Muhammed Shah Janan, 1628-58. Fr-802(180); KM-type 264; OCV-unlisted. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1078. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, AH1081/14 (1670). Auranghabad mint. Muhayyi-ud-din-Muhammad Aurangzeb Alamgir, 1658-1707. Fr-808; KM-315.10. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1079. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, AH1099/31 (1687). Auranabad mint. Muhayyi-du-din-Muhammad Aurangzeb Alamgir, 1658-1709. Fr-808; KM-315.11. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1080



1081



1083

1080. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, 114(-)/15(1734/5). Sharjahanabad mint. Muhammad Shah, 1719-48. Fr-831; KM-439.4. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1081. **East India Company.** Mohur, 1841, divided legend. Fr-1595a; KM-462.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1082. **Hyderabad.** 1/8 Ashrafi, AH1364/35(1945), 1/4 Ashrafi, AH1360/31(1941), 1/2 Ashrafi, AH1354/25(1935) & Ashrafi, AH1349/20 (1930). Fr-1165-68; Y-54.2, 55, 56.2 & 57a. Complete set of 4. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

ISRAEL

1083. 500 Liriot, 5727/1967. "Six Day War Victory". Fr-5; KM-82. **PROOF.**[300.-400.]



1084



1085

1084. 100 Liriot, 5728/1968. "20th Anniversary of Jerusalem Reunification". Fr-6; KM-52. **PROOF.**[250.-350.]
1085. 100 Liriot, 5729/1969. "21st Anniversary/In Memory of Fallen Comrades". Fr-7; KM-54. **PROOF.** ..[250.-350.]



1086

ISRAEL

1086. 50, 100 & 200 Lirot, 5733/1973. "25th Anniversary of Israel". Fr-9-11; KM-72-74. **PROOF**.[600.-750.]

ITALY

1087. **Kingdom of Napoleon**. 40 Lire, 1812-M & 1814-M. Fr-5; KM-12; DMP-1022. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1088



1089



1090

1088. **Kingdom of Napoleon**. 40 Lire, 1814-M. Fr-5; KM-12; DMP-1022. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45**.[200.-300.]

1089. **Kingdom of Napoleon**. 40 Lire, 1814-M. Fr-5; KM-12; DMP-1022. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

1090. 20 Lire, 1862-T. Fr-11; KM-8.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1091. 20 Lire, 1882-R. Fr-12; KM-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



1092



1093



1094

1092. 20 Lire, 1905. Fr-22; KM-37.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

1093. 50 Lire, 1911-R. "50th Anniversary of Kingdom". Fr-25; KM-54. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[900.-1200.]

1094. 50 Lire, 1911. "50th Anniversary of Kingdom". Fr-25; KM-54. Has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1095

1096

1097

ITALY

1095. 100 Lire, 1912-R. Fr-26; KM-50. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[3500.-4500.]
1096. 50 Lire, 1912-R. Fr-27; KM-49. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1200.-1500.]
1097. 20 Lire, 1912-R. Fr-28; KM-48. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[800.-1000.]



1098

1099

1100

1098. 100 Lira, 1923-R. "First Anniversary of Fascist Government". Fr-30; KM-65. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1600.-2200.]
1099. 100 Lire, 1931/IX. Fr-33; KM-72. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1100. 100 Lire, 1931/IX. Fr-33; KM-72. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1101. 20 Lire, 1931/IX. Fr-34; KM-71. ANACS certified & graded **MS-65**.[300.-400.]



1102

1103

1104

1102. **Beneventum**. Soldo d'oro, ND. Gisulfo II, 739-42 (742-51). Fr-89; CNI-XVIII-38,3; Bi-unlisted. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
1103. **Bologna**. Bolognino d'oro, ND (Autonomous Republic, 1376-1401), standing saint). Fr-113; CNI-X.13,25; Bi-360. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1104. **Bologna**. 2 Ducato, ND (1446-1506, anonymous period under Bentivoglios). Fr-118; CNA-X.38,3; Bi-392. **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1105



1106



1107

ITALY

1105. **Cagliari.** Scudo d'oro, 1702. Philip V of Spain. Fr-145; CNI-II.470,4. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
1106. **Ferrara.** Scudo d'oro, ND. Alfonso II d'Este, 1559-97. Fr-272; CNI-X.477,87. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1107. **Florence.** Fiorino d'oro, ND (1331, 2nd Semester). Moneyer Antonio Landi. Fr-275; CNI-XII.3.5,219; Bi-785. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1108



1109



1110

1108. **Florence.** Fiorino d'oro, ND (circa 1400-20), uncertain moneyer. Fr-275; CNI-uncertain; Bi-unlisted. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1109. **Genoa.** Genovino d'oro, ND. Gabriele Adorno V, 1363-70, "QVINT". cf.Fr-357; cf.CNI-III.60,6; Bi-866. Slightly wrinkled, **VERY FINE.**[300.-500.]
1110. **Genoa.** 96 Lire, 1796. Fr-444; KM-251.2. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.**[1500.-2000.]



1111



1112



1113

1111. **Lombardy.** Sovrano, 1831-M. Fr-741c; C-11.1. Light field scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1112. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 40 Lire, 1848. Fr-474; C-24. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.**[1400.-1800.]
1113. **Milan.** Sovrano, 1786-M. Joseph II, 1780-90. Fr-739a; C-51; Heri-111. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS CLEARLY
ON YOUR BIDSHEET!**



1114



1115



1116

ITALY

1114. **Milan.** Sovrano, 1796-M. Francis II, 1792-1800. Fr-739a; C-61a; Heri-228. A few tiny scratches, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1115. **Modena.** 103 Soldi (1/3 Scudo d'oro), ND. Francesco I d'Este, 1629-58. Fr-791; CNI-IX.288,208. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1116. **Naples & Sicily.** 6 Ducati, 1769. Ferdinando IV(I), 1759-1825. Fr-846; C-76; CNI-XX.572,68. NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[300.-400.]



1117



1118



1120

1117. **Naples & Sicily.** 40 Lire, 1813. Fr-859; C-113; DMP-1002. NGC certified & graded **XF-40.**[600.-800.]
1118. **Naples & Sicily.** 6 Ducati, 1842. Fr-868; C-155c. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1119. **Palermo.** Oncia, 1752. Carlo di Borbone, 1734-59. Fr-887; C-(Sicily)14b; Spahr-85. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45.**[175.-250.]
1120. **Parma.** 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933; C-32,258; DMP-1011. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1121



1123



1124

1121. **Parma.** 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933; C-32; DMP-1011. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1122. **Sardinia.** 20 Lire, 1820. Fr-1129; C-95. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1123. **Sardinia.** 80 Lire, 1825-L, eagle's head. Fr-1132; C-108.1. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.**[500.-700.]
1124. **Sardinia.** 80 Lire, 1826-L, eagle's head. Fr-1132; C-108.1. PCGS certified & graded **AU-53. EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1125



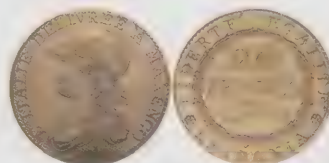
1126

ITALY

1125. **Sardinia.** 80 Lire, 1827-L, eagle's head. Fr-1132; C-108.1. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[500.-700.]
1126. **Sardinia.** 80 Lire, 1827-P, anchor. Fr-1133; C-108.2. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50**.[500.-700.]
1127. **Sardinia.** 40 Lire, 1825-L, eagle's head. Fr-1134; C-107.1. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50**. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1128



1130



1131

1128. **Sardinia.** 100 Lire, 1840-P, anchor. Fr-1139; C-117.1. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[1000.-1500.]
1129. **Kingdom of Sicily.** 2 Tari, ND (circa 1231-50), uncertain mint. Frederick II, 1197-50, as Emperor 1220-50. Fr-650a; cf.MEC-529; cf.Spahr-66. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1130. **Sub-Alpine/Piedmont Republic.** 20 Francs, L'An 10(1802). Fr-1172; C-5; DMP-894. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[1000.-1500.]
1131. **Tuscany.** Scudo d'oro, ND (circa 1550), arms & saint. cf.Fr-490; cf.CNI-XI.119,319. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1132



1133



1134

1132. **Tuscany.** Ruspone, 1758. Francesco III, 1737-65. Fr-331; CNI-XII.413,51; C-11a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
1133. **Venice.** Ducat, ND. Pietro Gradenigo, 1289-1311. Fr-1216; cf.CNI-VII.52,2; Bi-2793. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1134. **Venice.** Ducat, ND. Lorenzo Celsi, 1361-65. Fr-1221; CNI-VII.89,17; Bi-2836. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1135



1136



1137

ITALY

- 1135. **Papal States.** 1/2 Zecchino, 1740-A.I. "DEDIT.PIGNVS." Benedict XIV, 1740-58. Fr-232; KM-933; CNI-VIII.98,5; Ber-2731. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[350.-500.]
- 1136. **Papal States.** Doppia d'oro, 1787. Bologna mint. Pius VI, 1774-99. Fr-386; KM-314; CNI-VII.343,258; Ber-3023. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 1137. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1951/XIII. Fr-290; Y-53.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
- 1138. **Vatican City.** 1-100 Lire, 1957/An.XIX. Mint set. KM-MS65. 8 coins in folder of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 1139. Sicily Tari d'or of Roger II (2, Messina & Palermo mints) & Frederick II, Venice Zecchino/Ducat of Ludovico Mannin (1789-97) & Ottoman Empire Altin of Murad III Ibn Selim (1574-95) of Misr mint. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



1140

JAMAICA

- 1140. 5 Pounds, Act of November 18, 1758. Fr-1; KM-11.4; Prid-1. "GR" countermark on a 1759 Lima Peru 8 Escudos. **VERY RARE**, only 2000 pieces were authorized for countermarking, however, records indicate that for all metals, only 12% of the authorized amount was countermarked. **VERY FINE**. [20,000.-25,000.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY
SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS!**



1141



1144

JAPAN

1141. 10 Yen, year 34(1901). Fr-51; Y-33. Mount marks on edge, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

JERSEY

1142. 20 & 25 Pounds, 1972. "Royal Silver Wedding Anniversary". Fr-2 & 3; KM-41 & 42. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

1143. 10 Franken, 1946-B. Fr-18; Y-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1144. 25 & 50 Franken, 1956. "Franz Josef II & Gina". Fr-20 & 21; Y-15 & 16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

MACAO

1145. 100 Patacas, 1988. Struck in gold, silver & copper. "35th Anniversary of the Macao Grand Prix". KM-40. In wooden box of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[700.-900.]



1146

1146. 10,000 Patacas, 1988. "35th Anniversary of the Macao Grand Prix". Fr-12. Mintage of only 500 pieces. This coin contains 5 ounces of gold. In box of issue. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[2500.-3500.]
1147. 10,000 Patacas, 1988. Pattern struck in silver. "35th Anniversary of the Macao Grand Prix". Fr-12. Mintage of only 10 pieces. In box of issue. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[400.-600.]



1148



1149

MACAO

1148. 100 Patacas, 1988. Struck in platinum. "35th Anniversary of the Macao Grand Prix". Fr-14a; KM-40a. Mintage of only 10 pieces. In box of issue. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[1500.-2000.]
1149. 100 Patacas, 1991. "Year of the Goat". Fr-17; KM-51. **PROOF**.[200.-300.]



1150



1151



1152

1150. 1000 Patacas, 1991. "Year of the Pig". Fr-31; KM-76. **PROOF**.[200.-300.]

MONTENEGRO

1151. 10 Perpera, 1910, laureate head. "50th Anniversary of Reign". Fr-6; KM-9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

NETHERLANDS

1152. 10 Gulden, 1825-B. Fr-329(8); KM-56. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1153. 5 Gulden, 1827-B. Fr-330(10); KM-60. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1154

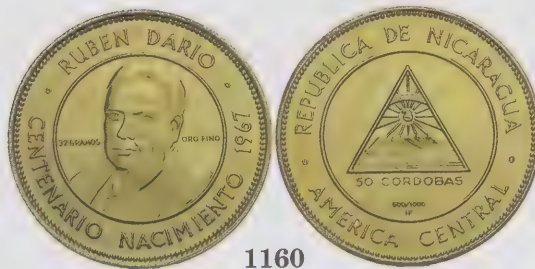


1155



1159

1154. **Gelderland**. "Saint John's" Goldgulden, ND. Arnold van Egmond, 1423-73. Fr-56(200); Del-604. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1155. **Gelderland**. 1/2 Rose Noble, ND (circa 1602). Fr-231(50); KM-11; Del-640; de V-111. ICG certified & graded **AU-50**.[900.-1200.]
1156. **Holland**. Ducat, 1770. Fr-250(95); KM-12; Del-775. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1157. **Holland**. Ducat, 1781. Fr-250(95); KM-12; Del-775. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1158. **Holland**. 14 Gulden, 1751. Fr-253(130); KM-97; Del-782. Mount mark, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1159. **Westfriesland**. 6 Stuivers, 1778. Fr-unlisted; cf.KM-102.2a. A few small scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



1160

NICARAGUA

1160. 50 Cordobas, 1967. "Ruben Dario Centennial". Fr-1; KM-25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-500.]



1161



1162

NORWAY

1161. 20 Kroner, 1910. Fr-19; KM-376. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1162. 20 Kroner, 1910. Fr-19; KM-376. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1163



1164

PERU

1163. 8 Escudos, (1)717-M. Fr-7; KM-38.2. Has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
1164. 8 Escudos, (1)739-V. Fr-7; KM-38.2. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



1165



1166

1165. 2 Escudos, (1)709-M. Fr-9; KM-36. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Nice strike, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[4000.-5000.]

1166. 8 Escudos, dated (1)749 on the obverse and (1)750 on the reverse. Assayer R. Fr-12;p KM-47. An **EXTREMELY RARE** die muling error causing the coin to have two different dates. Two similar specimens struck with the same pairing of dies were recovered from the "Luz" (Sotheby's, New York, 3/93, lots #12 & 535). **VERY FINE**.[5500.-6500.]



1167



1168



PERU

1167. 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Fr-16. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[2200.-2700.]

1168. 8 Escudos, 1756/5-JM. Fr-20; KM-59.1. Several small scratches, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[2000.-2500.]



1169



1170



1169. 8 Escudos, 1758/7-JM. Fr-20; KM-59. Unlisted overdate. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

1170. Escudo, 1770/69-JM. Fr-31; KM-72(unlisted overdate). **RARE** grade. Sharply struck, attractive
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[1400.-1800.]



1171



1171. 8 Escudos, 1786-MI. Fr-32; KM-82.1a. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



1172



1173



1172. 8 Escudos, 1804-JP. Fr-40; KM-101. Planchet flaw, cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[400.-600.]

1173. 8 Escudos, 1812-JP. Fr-48; KM-118. **SCARCE** two year type, with large laureate draped bust of king.
VERY FINE.[1000.-1250.]



1174



1175



1176

PERU

1174. 8 Escudos, 1812-JP. Fr-50; KM-124. **SCARCE** two year type, with small laureate draped bust of king. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1250.]
1175. 1/2 Escudo, 1839-MB. Lima mint. Fr-66; KM-146.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[1000.-1250.]

PHILIPPINES

1176. Piso, 1970. "Pope Paul VI Visit". Fr-5; KM-202b. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-400.]

PORTUGAL

1177. 400 Reis(Pinto), 1720. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-100(79); KM-201; Vaz-J5.380. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]



1178



1179

1178. Peca (4 Escudos), 1783. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-107(86); KM-281; Vaz-M1.06A. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1179. Peca (4 Escudos), 1792. Maria I, 1786-99. Fr-116(95); KM-299; Vaz-M1.66. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[350.-500.]



1180



1181

1180. Peca (6400 Reis), 1822. Fr-128(107); KM-364. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1181. Peca (6400 Reis), 1834. Fr-141(120); KM-465. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1182. 2000 Reis, 1859, 1865 & 1868. Fr-148 & 154(2); KM-500, 511 & 518. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]



1183



1184

PORTUGAL

1183. 10,000 Reis, 1880. Fr-152(131); KM-520. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[450.-600.]

ROMANIA

1184. 100 Lei, 1906. "40th Year of Reign". Fr-4; KM-40. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]

RUSSIA

1185. Ruble, 1779. Catherine II, 1762-96. Fr-135(118); C-76; Sev-322. Light scratch, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1186. Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1777. Catherine II, 1762-96. Fr-136(119); C-75; Sev-312a. Planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1187. 5 Rubles, 1818-"MF", 1887-HI, 1888 & 1889. Fr-150, 163, 168 & 169; C-132; Y-BC6 & 42. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1188. 5 Rubles, 1850, 1859, 1887 & 1890 and 7 Rubles 50 Kopeks & 15 Rubles, 1897. Fr-153, 163, 168(2) & 177/8; C-175.3; Y-B26, 42, 63 & 65. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]
1189. 5 Rubles, 1846-"SPB", 1849-"SPB", 1851-"SPB" & 1864-AC. Fr-155(3) & 163; C-175.1, 175.3(2) & Y-B26. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]



1190

1190. 5 Rubles, 1862. Fr-163; Y-B26. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1191. 5 Rubles, 1863. Fr-163; Y-B26. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1192. 5 Rubles, 1874. Fr-163; Y-B26. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1193. 15 & 7 1/2 Rubles, 1897, 10 Rubles, 1899 & 5 Rubles, 1898. Fr-177-80(159-62); Y-62, 63, 64 & 65.1. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1194. 7 Rubles 50 Kopeks, 1897(2) & 10 Rubles, 1901-AP. Fr-178(160) & 179(161); Y-63 & 64. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1195. Chervonetz (10 Rubles), 1975. Fr-181; Y-85. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1196. 50 Rubles, 1988. "100th Anniversary of Russian Architecture, St. Sophia Cathedral". Fr-177; Y-213. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[100.-150.]



1198



1199



1200

SERBIA

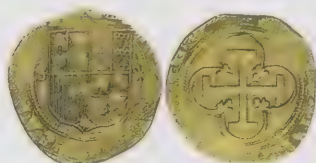
1197. 10 Dinara, 1882. Fr-5; KM-16. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

SPAIN

1198. **Kingdom of Castile.** AV Maravedi Alfonso (Dinar), Safar year 1228(1190). Alfonso VIII, 1158-1214. Fr-101; CC-1003; Alv-121. **RARE.** Sharply struck & lustrous with light copper tone, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]

1199. Double Excelente, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1476-1516. Fr-129(28); Cal-51. Nice portraits, bold **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]

1200. Escudo, ND. Seville mint (P-S). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153(45); Cal-type 27. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]



1201



1202



1203

1201. Escudo, ND. Seville mint (S-*). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153(45); Cal-type 27. **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]

1202. Escudo, ND. Burgos mint (crescent). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-157(46a); Cal-32. Weak strike, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1203. 2 Escudos, 1592-B. Seville mint. (S/II/B-1592). Fr-169(53); Cal-67. Tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



1204



1205

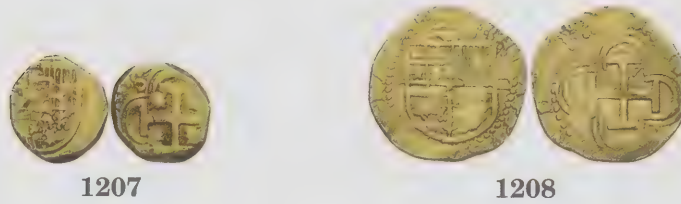


1206

1204. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. (S/P-II). Philip II. Fr-169(53); Cal-51. Broad flan, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

1205. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. (S/P-II). Philip II. Fr-169(53); Cal-51. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]

1206. 2 Escudos, ND. Segovia mint. Philip II. Fr-172(54); Cal-46. Severely clipped, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1207

1208

SPAIN

1207. Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Philip III. Fr-196(67); Cal-type 20. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1208. Escudo, ND. Seville mint (S-P). Philip II. Fr-178(56); Cal-97. Full shield & cross, **FINE**.[400.-600.]



1209

1209. 4 Escudos, 1607-C. Segovia mint. Fr-186(62); KM-31. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[20,000.-30,000.]



1210

1211

1210. 2 Escudos, 1617-D. Seville mint. Fr-189(63); KM-20; Cal-26. Full shield & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]

1211. 2 Escudos, 1687/3-BR. Segovia mint. Fr-228(91); KM-207(unlisted date); Cal-type 31#98. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**.[4500.-5500.]

1212. 1/2 Escudo, 1747/6-PJ. Seville mint. Fr-275(130); KM-373. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

1213. 1/2 Escudos, 1756-JB, 1757-JB, 1758-JB, 1759-J, 1760-JP & 1788-M, all Madrid mint. Fr-274, 278 & 290; KM-10.2; C-14.1 & 51.1a. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [350.-500.]



1214



1215



SPAIN

1214. 8 Escudos, 1772-PJ. Madrid mint. Fr-282(137); KM-409.1. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2800.-3500.]

1215. 8 Escudos, 1788-M. Madrid mint. Fr-282(137); KM-409.1a. Polished, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



1216



1224



1227



1216. 4 Escudos, 1786-DV. Madrid mint. Fr-284(139); KM-20; C-54.1a. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1217. 2 Escudos, 1787-CM (Seville mint), 1780-PJ (Madrid), 1788-M (Madrid), 1800-MF (Madrid) & 1804-FA (Madrid). Fr-285, 286 & 296; C-52.2a, 53.1; C-74.1. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, one is damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]

1218. 2 Escudos, 1788-M. Madrid mint. Charles III. Fr-286(141); C-53.1a. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1219. Escudos, 1781-PJ, 1787/6-DV & 1787-DV(2), all Madrid mint. Fr-288; C-52.1. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]

1220. 1/2 Escudo, 1788-M. Madrid mint. Charles III. Fr-290(145); C-51.1a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1221. 2 Escudos, 1790-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-296(149); C-74.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

1222. 2 Escudos, 1800-FA. Madrid mint. Fr-296(149); KM-74.1. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1223. 80 Reales, 1809-AI. Madrid mint. Joseph Napoleon. Fr-301(154); KM-542(C-94). **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1224. 2 Escudos, 1826-AJ. Madrid mint. Fr-315(167); KM-483.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1225. 2 Escudos, 1832-AJ. Madrid mint. Fr-315(167); KM-483.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1226. 4 Escudos, 1867/6. Madrid mint. Fr-337(188); KM-631.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

1227. 25 Pesetas, 1883(83)-MS-M. Fr-344(195); KM-687. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



1228



1229

SPAIN

1228. 100 Pesetas, 1897 (18-97). Fr-347(198); KM-708. ICG certified & graded **AU-55**.[1200.-1500.]
1229. 20 Pesetas, 1899(99)-SM-V. Fr-348(199); KM-709. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1230



1231

1230. 100 Pesetas, 1897(1961). Fr-348R; KM-708. 1961 restrike. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

1231. **Tournai**. 2 Albertins, 1602. Albert & Elisabeth, 1598-1621. Fr-221; KM-10.1; VGH-284-7; CC-2586. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1232



1233

1232. **Brabant**. Demi-Real d'or, ND (1560-73). Antwerp mint. Philip II. Fr-68; VGH-207-1; Del-113; CC-2198. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

SWITZERLAND

1233. **Helvetian Republic**. 16 Franken, 1800-B. Fr-282(246); KM-12. Probably has been used in jewelry. Lightly polished, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1234



1235

1234. 100 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1939. "Lucerne". Fr-506(12); KM-S21. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]

1235. 100 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1939. "Lucerne". Fr-506(12); KM-521. PCGS certified & graded **MS-60**.[350.-500.]



1236



1237



SWITZERLAND

1236. 100 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1985. "Altdorf". Fr-508; KM-S25. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[600.-800.]

1237. 100 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1987. "Glarus". Fr-510; KM-S29. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[600.-800.]



1238



1239



1238. 100 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1988. "Aargau". Fr-511; KM-S31. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[600.-800.]

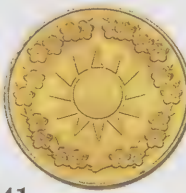
1239. 100 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1990. "Winterthur". Fr-513; KM-S39. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[600.-800.]



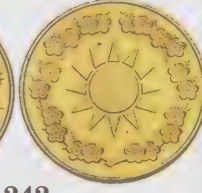
1240



1241



1242



1240. 100 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1991. "Langenthal/Bern". Fr-514; KM-S39. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[600.-800.]

TAIWAN

1241. 1000 Yuan, year 65(1976). Bruce-XM630. "90th Birthday of Chiang Kai Shek". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1242. 1000 Yuan, year 65(1976). Bruce-XM630. "90th Birthday of Chiang Kai Shek". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1243

TRANSYLVANIA

1243. Ducat, 1606-CV, lion reverse. Stefan Bocskai, 1604-06. Fr-316(160); KM-30; Re-33. Wrinkled flan, **VERY FINE**.[600.-900.]



1244



1245

TUNISIA

1244. 50 Dinars, 2000/AH1421. "13th Anniversary of Republic". Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]
1245. 100 Piastres, AH1276(1859/60). Fr-1; KM-141. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



1246



1247



1249

VENEZUELA

1246. 5 Venezolanos, 1875. Fr-4; Y-17. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[600.-800.]
1247. 5 Venezolanos, 1875. Fr-4; Y-17. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1248. 20 Bolivares, 1879 & 1886. Fr-5; Y-32. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

WEST INDIES

1249. "6400 Reis", 1745-R. 11.80gms. Imitation of Joao V Brazilian "Joe" Minted for use in the West Indies. **RARE**. Has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

YUGOSLAVIA

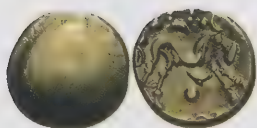
1250. Dukat, 1931, ear of corn countermark. Fr-5; KM-12.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

MIXED LOT

1251. Great Britain 1/2 Sovereign, 1911, Netherlands 1 Ducat, 1928 & Hungary 4 Ducat 1915 restrike. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]

SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY, JANUARY 15, 2005
6:30 P.M.
NORSE SUITE
WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

ANCIENT GOLD



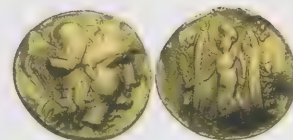
1252



1253



1254



1255

BRITAIN

1252. **Gallo-Belgic/Ambiani.** AV Stater (6.25gms), circa 70-50 BC. Fr-1; Seaby-11; VA-52-1. Blank dome; Reverse: Stylized horse prancing right. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1253. **The Durotriges.** AV Stater (5.83gms), circa 65-58 BC. Fr-unlisted; Seaby-24; VA-1205.1. Celticized laureate head right; Reverse: Celticized horse right, crab[?] below. **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1254. **Atrebatas & Regni.** AV 1/4 Stater (1.20gms), Commius, circa 50-15 BC. Fr-unlisted; Seaby-67; VA-353-5. Digamma; Reverse: Horse prancing left, shield/wheel below. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

CELTS

1255. **Danubian Region.** AV Stater (8.56gms), 3rd century BC. Imitative of Alexander III of Macedon Stater (cf.Pr-164). For-444; S-unlisted (cf.S-6702/4 for type). Crude head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath & ship's mast, thunderbolt at left. With David Sear certificate. **RARE** and interesting. A few nicks & bumps, **FINE.**[350.-500.]



1256



1257



1258

LUCANIA

1256. **Metapontion.** AV 1/3 Stater (2.93gms), circa 330-320 BC. Fr-54; BMC-1.238,1; Noe-85.3. Helmeted head of Leukippos right; Reverse: Two ears of grain with tendrils at sides. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3500.-4500.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

1257. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.55gms, Western Asia Minor mint). Pr-2696; M-unlisted; S-6702/4. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath & ship's mast. With David Sear certificate. Bold **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

THRACE

1258. **Koson.** AV Stater (8.40gms), circa 43 BC. Fr-124; B,C-3.208,1; RPC-1701A; S-1733. Brutus walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle holding wreath standing left. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



KINGDOM OF THRACE

1259. **Mithradates VI, 88-86 BC.** AV Stater (Tomis mint). SNG Cop-1096; AMNG-2476; Fr-127. Head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left. ICG certified & graded **AU-58. EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

1260. **Ptolemy II & Arsinoe II, 285-246 BC.** AV Octadrachm (27.65gms), after circa 265 BC. BMC-6.40,2; Svor-603; SNG Cop-132; S-7768. Jugate busts of diademed, draped Ptolemy II & Arsinoe II right, shield at left; Reverse: Jugate busts of diademed, draped Ptolemy I & Bernice I right. Bold portraits, **CHOICE VERY FINE+.**[7000.-9000.]

KINGDOM OF PERSIA

1261. **Artaxerxes I-Xerxes II, circa 455-420 BC.** AV Daric (8.40gms). cf.BMC-28.149,3; cf.Car-42; cf.Bab-pl.LXXXVI,3; S-4679. King/hero kneeling/running right, holding bow & spear, quiver with arrows at shoulder; Reverse: Incuse punch. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]
1262. **Artaxerxes I-Xerxes II, circa 455-420 BC.** AV Daric (8.26gms). cf.BMC-28.153,42; cf.Car-30; cf.Bab-pl.LXXXVI,20; S-4679. King/hero kneeling/running right, holding spear & bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]



1263. **Darius I-Xerxes II, circa 485-420 BC.** AV Daric (8.33gms). cf.BMC-28.153,43; Car-pl.XIII,27; Fr-460. King kneeling/running right, holding spear & bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

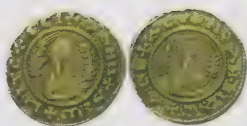
1264. **Artaxerxes I-Artaxerxes III, circa 455-375 BC.** AV Daric (8.33gms). BMC-28.163,109; Car-32; cf.Bab-pl.LXXXVI,9(Siglos); cf.S-4680. King/hero kneeling/running right, holding bow (off flan) & dagger; Reverse: Incuse punch. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2500.-3500.]

KINGDOM OF BAKTRIA

1265. **Diodotos I, circa 255-235 BC.** AV Stater (8.37gms, in name of Antiochos II of Syria). BMC-unlisted; MIG-63(type); SC-629; OCV-unlisted. Diademed head of Diodotos right; Reverse: Zeus advancing left, brandishing thunderbolt, eagle by feet. Test cut on obverse, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1800.-2300.]

INDO-GREEKS

1266. **Kushan Kingdom. Vasudeva I-II, circa 295-350.** AV Stater (7.66gms). cf.DB-T.53,453; OCV-3540; Fr-44. King standing facing, head left, holding trident; Reverse: Siva standing facing, bull standing left behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1267



1268



1269



1270

ETHIOPIA

1267. **Kingdom of Axum. Ezana, as Christian, 330-350.** AV Unit (1.47gms). MH-JJ type 49; ANZ-43; OCV-unlisted. Bust wearing tiara right, grain at sides; Reverse: Helmeted bust right, grain at sides. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1268. **Kingdom of Axum. Anonymous issue, circa 420-50.** AV Unit (1.60gms). MH-JJ type 63; ANZ-uncertain; OCV-unlisted. Bust wearing tiara right, grain at sides; Reverse: Helmeted bust right, grain at sides. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

CLAUDIUS, 41-54

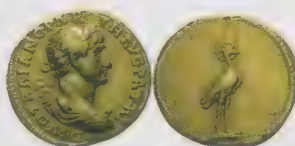
1269. AV Aureus (7.77gms, posthumous issue by Nero, 54). RIC-(N)4; BMC-4; S-2051(642); V-6071. Laureate head of Claudius left; Reverse: Ornate coach with 4 tiny horses on top drawn by 4 horses walking right. D. Sear certificate. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[3500.-5000.]

NERO, 54-68

1270. AV Aureus (7.27gms, 65/6). RIC-52; C-118; BMC-67; S-1930(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Jupiter enthroned left, holding thunderbolt & long sceptre. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2500.-3500.]



1271



1272



1273

TRAJAN, 98-117

1271. AV Aureus (7.03gms, 112-17). RIC-318; C-153; S-3092(-). Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Fortuna seated left, holding rudder & cornucopiae. **FINE.**[700.-1000.]
1272. AV Aureus (7.15gms, posthumous issue by Hadrian, 117/8). RIC-(H)27; C-658; S-3880(1028); V-1267. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Trajan right; Reverse: Radiate phoenix standing right. D. Sear certificate. **RARE.** Several light scratches on reverse field, **VERY FINE.**[3500.-5000.]

ANTONINUS PIUS, 138-61

1273. AV Aureus (7.40gms, 153/4). RIC-233a; C-313; S-4005(1226). Draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing left, holding orb & scroll. Bold, high relief portrait, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[6000.-7500.]



1274

MACRINUS, 217/8

1274.

AV Aureus (7.39gms). RIC-52b; C-2; cf.S-7302(-); V-1880. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales & cornucopiae. D. Sear certificate. **RARE**. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[7,000.-10,000.]



1275

CARUS, 282/3

1275.

AV Aureus (4.81gms, Siscia mint). RIC-190(Carinus); C-139; cf.RIC-95; S-3394; Fr-720. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory on globe left. **RARE**. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[12,000.-15,000.]



1276



1277

1276.

AV Aureus (4.99gms, Siscia mint). RIC-unlisted; cf.C-6; Hunter-18; S-unlisted; V-2471. Laureate, cuirassed, draped bust right "IMP C M AVR CARVS P F AVG" around; Reverse: Carus in military attire astride horse facing left, holding sceptre "ADVENTVS CARI AVG" around. With David Sear certificate. **VERY RARE**. **VERY FINE**.
.....[3500.-5000.]

CARINUS, 283-85

1277.

AV Aureus (5.36gms). RIC-2229; C-121; S-unlisted. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Salus enthroned left, holding cornucopiae & feeding serpent rising from altar at her feet. D. Sear certificate. **RARE**. Deep cruciform scratch below emperor's chin, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[3000.-4000.]



1278

NUMERIAN, 283/4

1278. AV Aureus (4.78gms, Ticinum mint). RIC-451; C-2; S-3422; Fr-724/9. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Abundantia standing left. **RARE**. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[14,000.-18,000.]



1279

MAXIMIANUS, FIRST REIGN, 286-305

1279. AV Aureus (5.16gms, Rome mint). RIC-492; C-348; S-3601("P AVG..."); V-unlisted. Laureate, cuirassed, draped bust right; Reverse: Jupiter standing left, holding thunderbolt & long sceptre. With Sear certificate. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3500.-5000.]



1280



1281



1282

CONSTANTINE I, 307-37

1280. AV Solidus (4.52gms, Siscia mint, 335). RIC-242; cf.S-3847(Semissis). Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory seated right, holding shield inscribed "VOT/XXX". Bold portrait, **VERY FINE+**.[900.-1200.]
1281. AV Solidus (4.39gms, Trier mint, circa 310-13). RIC-824; C-168; Dep-18/3; S-unlisted; V-3101. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Frankish captive seated left on ground, trophy in background, "GAUDIVM ROMANORVM" around, "FRANCIA" in exergue. **RARE**. Nearly **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

CONSTANTIUS II, 337-61

1282. AV Solidus (4.22gms, Constantinople mint, 337-40). RIC-4; S-unlisted; cf.V-3256. Diademed head right; Reverse: Victory seated right, holding shield inscribed "VOT/XV", trophy at side, Genius standing at right. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



1283



1284



1285

1283. AV Solidus (4.31gms, Antioch mint, circa 337). cf.RIC-9; cf.C-221; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory seated right, holding shield inscribed "VOT/XX" supported by Cupid, "VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM" around. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1284. AV Solidus (4.45gms, Antioch mint, circa 337). RIC-17; cf.C-245; S-3988. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory seated right, holding shield inscribed "VOT/XXX" supported by cupid, "VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM" around. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1285. AV Solidus (4.47gms, Constantinople mint, 351-55). RIC-98; C-116; S-3988. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Constantinopolis & Roma enthroned facing, holding shield inscribed "VOT/XXX/MVLT/XXXX". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1250.]



1286



1287



1288

1286. AV Solidus (4.37gms, Antioch mint), 355-61. RIC-172; C-126; cf.S-3989(Semissis); V-3256. Pearl-diademed head right; Reverse: Roma & Constantinopolis enthroned facing, holding wreathed shield inscribed "VOT/XXXX". **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

JOVIAN, 363/4

1287. AV Solidus (4.38gms, Nicomedia mint). RIC-126; C-unlisted; S-4082. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Roma & Constantinopolis enthroned facing, holding shield inscribed "VOT/V/MVLT/X". Minor graffiti on obverse, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

VALENTINIAN I, 364-75

1288. AV Solidus (4.35gms, Antioch mint), 364-67. RIC-1a; Fr-881; C-unlisted; S-4088. Rosette-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Emperor right; Reverse: Valentinian holding labarum & Victory. **VERY FINE/FINE**.[175.-250.]



1289



1290

VALENS, 364-78

1289. AV Solidus (4.32gms, Antioch mint), 364-67. RIC-2d; cf.C-2; Fr-885; S-4104. Pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Emperor right; Reverse: Valens standing, holding labarum & Victory. Graffiti on obverse field, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1290. AV Solidus (4.53gms, Antioch mint, Officina I, 364-67). RIC-2(d); C-32; S-4104. Pearl-diademed, cuirassed, draped bust right; Reverse: Valens in military attire standing facing, holding labarum & Victory atop globe. With David Sear certificate. Light graffiti, slightly bent, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1291



1292



1293

VALENTINIAN II, 375-92

1291. AV Solidus (4.44gms, Thessalonika mint, 378-83). RIC-34(b); C-36; S-4147. Small diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Valentinian & Gratian enthroned facing, holding orb, Victory above orb, "TESOTh" in exergue. 2 edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1292. AV Solidus (4.49gms, Thessalonika mint, 378-83). RIC-34(i); C-37; S-4147. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Enthroned Valentinian & Gratian facing, holding orb, Victory above orb, "COM" in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]

ARCADIUS, 383-408

1293. AV Solidus (4.41gms, Constantinople mint, circa 403-8). RIC-29; Ratto-49; B-2; S-unlisted. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear & shield; Reverse: Victory seated left, holding shield inscribed "XX/XXX", "NOVA SPES REIPUBLICAE" around. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1294



1295



1296

HONORIUS, 393-423

1294. AV Solidus (4.40gms, Milan mint, 395-402). RIC-1206; C-44; S-4244. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Honorius standing right, holding standard & Victory, right foot on captive. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1295. AV Solidus (4.46gms, Ravenna mint, 402/3 or 405/6). cf. RIC-1287; C-43; S-4244. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Honorius standing right, holding standard & Victory, right foot on captive. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1296. AV Solidus (4.45gms, Rome mint, circa 395-402). RIC-1352; C-44; S-4244. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Honorius standing right, holding standard & Victory, right foot on captive. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1297



1298

THEODOSIUS II, 402-50

1297. AV Solidus (4.42gms, Constantinople mint, 408-20). RIC-202; Fr-14; S-unlisted. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing holding spear & shield; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, holding parazonium & globus cruciger. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1298. AV Solidus (4.44gms, Thessalonika mint, circa 425-30). RIC-361/2; H-5B; Ratto-150; S-unlisted. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear & shield; Reverse: Theodosius standing facing, holding standard & globus cruciger. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1299



1300



1301

LEO I, 457-74

1299. AV Solidus (4.46gms, Constantinople mint, circa 466). RIC-605; H-3; B-13; S-4333. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear & shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long jewelled cross, star at right. Weakly struck on Leo's face, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

ZENO, 474-91

1300. AV Solidus (4.41gms, Constantinople mint, Officina Z, second reign, 476-91, third issue). RIC-910; Ratto-277; B-26; S-4385. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding shield & spear; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long jewelled cross, star at right. Several light scratches, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

ANASTASIUS I, 491-518

1301. AV Solidus (4.42gms, Constantinople mint, Officina S, 491-98). DOC-3f; MIB-4; S-3. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear & shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long jewelled cross, star at right. With David Sear certificate. Slightly weak strike, nice **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1302



1303



1304

1302. AV Solidus (4.19gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "G", 491-98). DOC-4a; MIB-4; B-30; S-3. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear & shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long jewelled cross. Light graffitti, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1303. AV Solidus (Constantinople mint, Officina Z[reversed]). DOC-7g; Fr-61; S-4408. Helmeted cuirassed bust facing, holding spear & shield; Reverse: Angel standing left holding long jewelled cross. ICG certified & graded **AU-58. EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

1304. AV Semissis (2.22gms, Constantinople mint, 491-98). DOC-8; MIB-8; cf.B-33; S-6. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory seated right on shield & cuirass, inscribing shield, reversed "P+" at right. One small scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1305



1306

JUSTINIAN I, 527-65

1305. AV Solidus (4.39gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "Th", 527-38). DOC-3h; Fr-76; S-137. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing holding spear; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross & globus cruciger. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1306. AV Solidus (4.48gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B, 545-65). DOC-9b; MIB-7; B-44; S-140. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long sceptre with "P+" at top & globus cruciger. Several scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1307



1308



1309

JUSTIN II, 565-78

1307. AV Solidus (4.49gms, Constantinopolis mint, Officina S). DOC-4; MIB-1; B-60; S-345. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globe with Victory on top; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding sceptre & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1308. AV Solidus (4.49gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B). DOC-4; MIB-4; S-345. Helmeted, cuirassed, bust facing, holding globe with Victory on top; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding long staff & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1309. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Carthage mint, Officina A). DOC-190; MIB-32; S-391; Fr-77. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globe with Victory at top; Reverse: Constantinopolis facing holding long staff & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1310



1311



1312

TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINE, 578-82

1310. AV Solidus (4.35gms, Officina "G"). DOC-4c; MIB-4; S-422. Cuirassed facing bust, wearing crown with pendilla, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent atop 4 steps. Several light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1311. AV Solidus (4.40gms, Carthage mint, year "S" [6, 579/80]). DOC-58; MIB-14; S-462. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent atop 4 steps. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

1312. AV Solidus (4.48gms, Constantinople mint, Officina S). DOC-5f; MIB-6; B-82; S-478. Plumed, helmeted, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff tipped with "P+" & globus cruciger. Minor encrustation, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[200.-300.]



1313



1314

1313. AV Solidus of 23 Siliquae (4.26gms, Constantinople mint, Officina S). DOC-7e; MIB-11; B-85; S-481. Helmeted, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger, star at right; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff with "P+" & globus cruciger. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1314. AV Solidus (4.44gms, Carthage mint, indiction year 5, [586/7]). DOC-219; MIB-25a; S-548. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff with "Pt" & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



1315



1316



1317

1315. AV Solidus (4.08gms, Sicilian mint, indiction year 5 [586/7]). DOC-257; MIB-28; S-573. Helmeted, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger & staff WITH "Pt". **RARE**. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[900.-1200.]

PHOCAS, 602-10

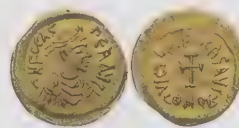
1316. AV Solidus (4.36gms, Constantinople mint, Officina I, 603-07). DOC-5; MIB-7; S-618. Crowned, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff with "Pt" & globus cruciger. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[200.-300.]
1317. AV Solidus (4.47gms, Constantinople mint, Officina Z, 607-10). DOC-10g; Ratto-1179; B-101; S-620. Crowned, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff with "P+" at atop & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1318



1319



1320

1318. AV Solidus (4.50gms, Constantinople mint, Officina I, 603). DOC-3; MIB-1; B-96; S-622. Crowned bust in consular robes facing, holding mappa & globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long sceptre & globus cruciger with "Pt". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1319. AV Solidus (4.37gms, Constantinople mint, Officina E, 603-07). DOC-5e; MIB-2; B-97; S-623. Crowned bust with consular robes & crown without pendilia facing, holding mappa & cross; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long sceptre with "Pt" & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1320. AV Tremissis (1.44gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-19; MIB-27; B-107; S-634. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Cross potent. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1321



1322



1323

HERACLIUS, 610-41

1321. AV Solidus (4.50gms, Constantinople mint, Officina A, with Heraclius Constantine, 629-31). DOC-26a; MIB-30a; cf.B-124; S-749. Crowned busts facing, Heraclius with long beard; Reverse: Cross potent atop 3 steps. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1322. AV Solidus (4.49gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "Th", with Heraclius Constantine & Heraclonas, 638-41). DOC-36; MIB-42; cf.B-126; S-761. Three crowned emperors standing; Reverse: Cross potent atop 3 steps between monogram & "T". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1323. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "Z" [reversed], with Heraclius Constantine & Heraclonas, 638-41). DOC-36; Fr-107; S-761. Three crowned emperors standing facing; Reverse: Cross potent atop 3 steps. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1324



1325



1326

1324. AV Solidus (4.42gms, Jerusalem mint, with Heraclius Constantine, 613-18). DOC-188a; MIB-77; B-129; S-852. Crowned busts facing, wearing chlamys, cross-between; Reverse: Cross potent atop three steps. Uneven strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1325. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Carthage mint, with Heraclius Constantine, 613/38). cf.DOC-202; MIB-84 type; B-133; S-867. Crowned busts facing, cross between them; Reverse: Cross potent atop 2 steps. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

CONSTANS II, 641-68

1326. AV Solidus (4.46gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "G", with Constantine IV, 654-59). DOC-25c; MIB-26; B-152; S-959. Crowned facing busts; Reverse: Cross potent atop 3 steps. Sharp portraits, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[300.-400.]



1327



1328



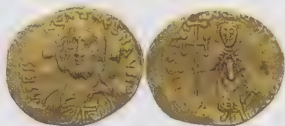
1329

1327. AV Solidus (4.40gms, Constantinople mint, Officina A, with Constantine IV, 654-59). DOC-25a; MIB-29; cf.B-152; S-959. Crowned facing busts; Reverse: Cross potent atop 3 steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]

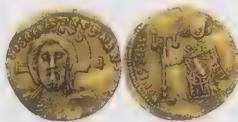
1328. AV Tremissis (1.45gms, Sicily mint, circa 657-62). DOC-174d; MIB-110; B-unlisted. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Cross potent, Gamma with dots at right. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

CONSTANTINE IV WITH HERACLIUS & TIBERIUS, 668-81

1329. AV Solidus (4.39gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "D"). DOC-8; MIB-7a; B-170; S-1154. Plume-helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Heraclius & Tiberius standing facing at sides of globus cruciger on 3 steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1330



1331



1332

JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, 685-95

1330. AV Semissis (2.14gms, Constantinople mint, 692-95). DOC-10; MIB-12; B-unlisted; S-1252. Cross behind draped bust of facing Christ holding Gospels; Reverse: Justinian standing facing, at side of cross potent atop globe. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1331. AV Tremissis (1.38gms, Constantinople mint, 692-95). DOC-14.1; MIB-16; B-unlisted; S-1256. Cross behind bust of facing Christ holding Gospels; Reverse: Justinian standing facing, at side of cross potent atop globe. Slightly double struck, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1332. AV Tremissis (1.40gms, Constantinople mint, 692-95). DOC-14.2; MIB-16; B-unlisted; S-1256. Cross behind draped bust of facing Christ holding Gospels; Reverse: Justinian standing facing, at side of cross potent atop globe. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1333



1334



1335

JUSTINIAN II & TIBERIUS, 705-11

1333. AV Solidus (4.28gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-2b; MIB-2b; B-201; S-1415. Cross behind head of draped facing bust of Christ holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned busts facing, holding patriarchal cross between them. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

CONSTANTINE V, 741-75

1334. AV Solidus (4.38gms, Constantinople mint, with Leo IV, 651-75). DOC-2f3; R-1752; B-227; S-1557. Crowned facing busts; Reverse: Crowned facing bust of Leo III holding globus cruciger. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

CONSTANTINE VI & IRENE, 780-97

1335. AV Solidus (4.37gms, 780-90). DOC-1a; R-1774; B-type 234; S-1593. Crowned busts facing, Irene holding globus cruciger & sceptre; Reverse: Enthroned crowned Constantine VI & Leos III & IV. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]



1336



1337



1338

NICEPHORUS I, 802-11

1336. AV Solidus (4.38gms, Constantinople mint, with Strauracius, 803-11). DOC-2c; R-184; B-238; S-1604. Crowned bust of Nicephorus facing, holding patriarchal cross; Reverse: Crowned bust of Stauracius facing, holding globus cruciger. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

LEO VI, 886-912

1337. AV Solidus (4.40gms, with Constantine VII, 908-12). DOC-2; B-271; S-1725. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned Leo VI & Constantine VII standing facing, holding patriarchal cross between them. **RARE. VERY FINE+.**[2000.-3000.]

BASIL II & CONSTANTINE VIII, 976-1025

1338. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.13gms, circa 977-89). DOC-3a; cf.R-1942; B-286; S-1797. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned busts of Basil & Constantine facing, holding patriarchal cross crosslet between them. Slightly crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

LOT VIEWING SCHEDULE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL "Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 12, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 13, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 14, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 15, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1339



1340



1341

ROMANUS III, 1028-34

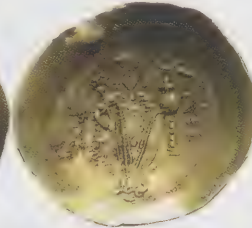
1339. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.33gms). DOC-1b; R-1976; B-296; S-1819. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin standing facing, crowning Romanus standing at left & holding globus cruciger. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1340. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.40gms). DOC-1b; R-1973; B-269; S-1819. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin standing facing, crowning Romanus standing at left & holding globus cruciger. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

CONSTANTINE XI, 1042-55

1341. AV Histamenon Nomisma Scyphate (4.40gms). DOC-2a; R-1988; B-302; S-1829. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned bust of Constantine facing, holding labarum & globus cruciger. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[300.-400.]



1342



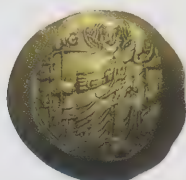
1343

NICEPHORUS III, 1078-81

1342. El Histamenon Nomisma Scyphate (4.43gms). DOC-3; Bi-336; S-1881. Nimbate Christ enthroned, facing holding Gospels; Reverse: Nicephorus standing facing, holding labarum with "X" on staff & globus cruciger. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

ALEXIUS I, 1092-1118

1343. AV Hyperpyron Scyphate (4.26gms, Thessalonica mint). BN-1; R-2054; B-340; S-1924. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned Alexius standing facing, holding labarum & globus cruciger. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1344



1345

JOHN II, 1118-43

1344. AV Hyperpyron Scyphate (4.68gms, Constantinople mint). BN-8/9; R-2092; B-343; S-1940. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin standing facing, crowning John standing at left & holding globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1345. El Aspron Trachy Scyphate (4.21gms, Constantinople mint). BN-3; cf.R-2098; B-344; S-1942. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: John & St. George standing facing, holding patriarchal cross atop 3 steps between them. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1346

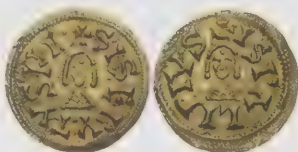


1347

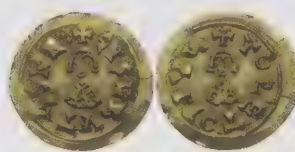
1346. AV Hyperpyron Scyphate (4.34gms, Thessalonika mint). BN-1; R-2096; B-346; S-1947. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Half-length nimbate Virgin & John standing facing, holding patriarchal cross between them. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1347. El Aspron Trachy Scyphate (4.45gms, Thessalonika mint). BN-2; cf.R-2098; B-345; S-1951. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: John & St. George standing facing, holding labarum between them. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

MIXED LOTS

1348. AV Tremissis, Justin II, Tiberius II Constantine, Maurice Tiberius, Heraclius & Constantine IV. S-353, 425, 488, 786 & 1162. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1349. AV Histamenon Nomisma of Constantine X & Nicephorus III, Hyperpyron of Alexius I & John, Hyperpyron scyphates of John III & Andronicus II and El Aspron Trachy Scyphate of Isaac II. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[600.-900.]



1350



1351

VISIGOTHIC KINGDOM

1350. **Sisebut, 612-21** AV Tremissis (1.48gms, Ispallis [Seville] mint). He-7; Miles-187a; Cha-148; MEC-232. Facing bust; Reverse: Facing bust. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[300.-400.]
1351. **Sisebut, 612-21** AV Tremissis (1.45gms, Toledo mint). He-13; Miles-183a; Cha-144; MEC-234. Facing bust; Reverse: Facing bust. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109
Swiftcode: CALBUS66

GREEK



1352



1353



1354

BRUTTIUM

1352. **Brettian League.** AR Drachm (4.48gms), circa 215-205 BC. BMC-1.321,24; cf.SNG ANS-19; S-514. Diademed head of winged Nike right, plow at right; Reverse: Naked male (Dionysos?) standing facing, crowning himself, holding long torch, incense altar at right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]

CALABRIA

1353. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.44gms), circa 302-281 BC. BMC-1.183,180; VI-804; SNG ANS-1142; cf.S-363. Naked man astride horse walking right, crowning himself, Ionic capital below; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding distaff. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1354. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.06gms), circa 302-281 BC. BMC-unlisted; VI-957; SNG ANS-1258; cf.S-344. Dioskuros astride horse walking left, pileus & monogram at left, name below; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin left above waves, raising chlamys & holding thunderbolt. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1355



1356

SICILY

1355. **Akragas.** AR Tetradrachm (16.42gms), 472-420 BC. BMC-2.8,37; SNG ANS-971; S-741. Eagle with closed wings standing left; Reverse: Crab. **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

1356. **Messana.** AR Tetradrachm (17.12gms), circa 450-425 BC. cf.BMC-2.103,37; Calt-494; cf.SNG ANS-357; cf.S-851. Female charioteer driving slow biga of mules right, Nike flying right above with wreath, leaf in exergue; Reverse: Hare leaping right above dolphin right. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2500.-3500.]



1357



1358

1357. **Selinos.** AR Didrachm (8.85gms), 530-500 BC. cf.BMC-2.138,1; SNG ANS-670; cf.S-730. Selinos leaf; Reverse: Incuse square divided into 12 compartments, alternately raised & depressed. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
1358. **Selinos.** AR Didrachm (8.84gms), 530-500 BC. BMC-2.138,7; SNG ANS-672; S-730. Selinos leaf; Reverse: Incuse square divided into 12 compartments, alternately raised & depressed. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[1000.-1250.]



1359



1360



1361

1359. **Selinos.** AR Tetradrachm (17.13gms), circa 460-440 BC. BMC-2.140,31; SNG ANS-698; Schwabacher-24(same dies); S-907. Artemis & Apollo driving slow quadriga right; Reverse: River god standing left, holding patera above altar, Selinos leaf above, bull standing left atop pedestal at right. **VERY FINE.** ..[1500.-2000.]
1360. **Syracuse.** AE 23 (9.73gms), circa 278-276 BC. BMC-2.206,493; CNS-176; S-1213. Head of Herakles left; Reverse: Athena advancing left, brandishing spear. Dark green patina, sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE.**[500.-700.]

MACEDONIA

1361. **Lete.** AR Stater (9.83gms), 530-480 BC. BMC-5.77,6; cf.SNG Cop-186/7; S-1298. Ithyphallic satyr standing right, clasping wrist of standing nymph & caressing her cheek; Reverse: Incuse square divided into 4 triangles. **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]



1362



1363



1364

1362. **Olynthos. Chalkidian League.** AR Tetradrachm (14.57gms), 420-390 BC. cf.BMC-5.67,3; SNG Cop-242; cf.S-1424. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Name around lyre, all within incuse square. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]
1363. **Olynthos. Chalkidian League.** AR Tetradrachm (14.02gms), 420-390 BC. BMC-5.67,5; cf.SNG Cop-242; S-1424. Laureate head of Apollo left, dots around; Reverse: Name around lyre, all within incuse square. Minor pitting, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

1364. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.24gms, Amphipolis mint). Pr-468; M-60; SNG Cop-697; S-6721. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, "L" above torch at left, kantharos beneath throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1365



1366

1365. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.81gms, Amphipolis mint). Pr-481; M-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-698; S-6721. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, "L" above torch at left, "M" above star on throne. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1366. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.79gms, uncertain Greek mint). Pr-853; cf.M-18; cf.S-6722. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, dolphin at left, star in exergue. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1367



1368

1367. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.57gms, Rhodes mint). Pr-2520; M-1167; cf.SNG Cop-762. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, magistrates name above rose at left, "Po" beneath throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
1368. **Antigonas Gonatas, 277-239 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.01gms). SNG Cop-1202; S-6783. Horned bust of Pan left, centered on Macedonian shield; Reverse: Athena advancing left, holding shield & brandishing thunderbolt, between Macedonian helmet & "TI". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



1369



1370

MACEDON

1369. **Roman Province.** AR Tetradrachm (16.74gms). Quaestor Aesillas, 93/2. BMC-5.19,83; SNG Cop-1328; S-1439. Head of Alexander with horn of Ammon & flowing hair right; Reverse: Club between money chest & quaestors chair, all within olive wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

THRACE

1370. **Abdera.** AR Tetradrachm (14.43gms), circa 473-448 BC. BMC-3.67,20; May-146; AMNG-II,61; S-1536. Griffin seated left, foreleg raised, tunny below; Reverse: Name around quadripartite linear square, within incuse square. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[5000.-6500.]



1371



1372

1371. **Maroneia.** AR Stater (11.39gms), circa 385-360 BC. BMC-3.126,26; cf.SNG Cop-611; S-1631. Horse prancing left with loose rein; Reverse: Name around box containing grape vines with 4 clusters of grapes, bee at left, all in incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]
1372. **Pautalia.** AE 24 (8.37gms), Julia Domna wife of Septimius Severus). BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted; Lind-unlisted; Glaux-unlisted; GIC-unlisted. Draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle with serpent in beak standing with spread wings on wreath. Dark green patina, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1373



1374

1373. **Philippopolis. Domitian, 81-96.** AE 34 (26.75gms). BMC-3.161,3; RPC-II#351. Laureate head of Domitian, latin legend; Reverse: River god Hebrus reclining at left, city goddess standing at right. Green patina, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

KINGDOM OF THRACE

1374. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.24gms, Callatia mint). Muller-266; S-6814. Diademed head of Alexander III with horn of Ammon right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. Sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1375



1376

1375. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Tetradrachms. Diademed head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike type. S-6813. 17 pieces in lot, 15 different symbols and/or monograms. Average grade **VERY FINE**, some with corrosion and/or defects. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[2500.-3500.]

THRACIAN ISLANDS

1376. **Thasos.** AR Tetradrachm (16.71gms), circa 148-120 BC. BMC-3.223,76; SNG Cop-1046; S-1759. Head of Dionysos wreathed with ivy right; Reverse: Herakles standing left, leaning on club. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1377



1378

THESSALY

1377. **Thessalian League.** AR Stater (5.81gms), 196-146 BC. cf.BMC-7.3,25; cf.McC-4865; S-2232/3. Head of Zeus right, crowned with oak; Reverse: Athena Itonia standing right, brandishing spear & holding shield. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1378. **Thessalian League.** AR Stater (6.05gms), 196-146 BC. cf.BMC-7.3,26; cf.McC-4876; S-2232/3. Head of Zeus right, crowned with oak; Reverse: Athena Itonia standing right, brandishing spear & holding shield. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1379



1380



1381



1382

1379. **Larissa.** AR Drachm, 350-325 BC. BMC-7.29,57; SNG Cop-121; S-2120. Head of nymph Larissa facing slightly to left; Reverse: Horse grazing right, left foreleg raised. ICG certified & graded **AU-55**. ...[300.-400.]
1380. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (5.81gms), 350-325 BC. BMC-7.29,58; SNG Cop-122; S-2120. Head of nymph Larissa facing slightly to left; Reverse: Horse grazing right, left foreleg raised. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

EUBOEIA

1381. **Chalkis.** AR Hemidrachm (1.66gms), circa 338-300 BC. BMC-8.111,57; SNG Cop-445; S-2485. Head of Hera(?) right; Reverse: Eagle flying right, clutching hare, crescent above. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1382. **Eretria.** AR Stater (8.02gms), circa 500-465 BC. cf.BMC-8.121,24; SNG Cop-469; S-1822. Cow standing right, head turned back, scratching head with right rear foot; Reverse: Octopus within linear square. Overstruck on an earlier issue. Dark toned, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1383



1384



1385

1383. **Euboean League/Eretria.** AR Drachm (3.68gms), circa 304-290 BC. BMC-8.95,13; Wallace-115ff; S-2468. Head of nymph Euboea left; Reverse: Head & neck of bull slightly to right, fillets from horns, head of Selinos at right. Bold **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1384. **Euboean League/Eretria.** AR Drachm (3.64gms), circa 304-290 BC. BMC-8.95,15; Wallace-130ff; S-2467. Head of nymph Euboea left, wearing earring; Reverse: Head & neck of bull slightly to right, fillets from horns, dolphin at right. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

ATTICA

1385. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.15gms), circa 393-300 BC. BMC-11.13,137; SNG Cop-40; S-2537. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive spray & crescent behind, all in incuse square. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1386

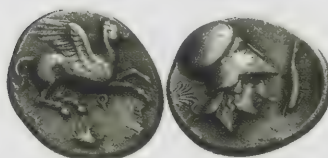


1387

1386. **Athens.** AR Drachm (4.15gms), circa 140 BC. BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-120; Th-pl.163,149i; cf.S-2560. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora between "H" & ears of grain, all within wreath. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1387. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.94gms), 132/1 BC. cf.BMC-11.72,494; Th-378h; Svor-pl.49,26(same dies); S-2555. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, winged caduceus at left, all within wreath. Sharply struck, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



1388



1389



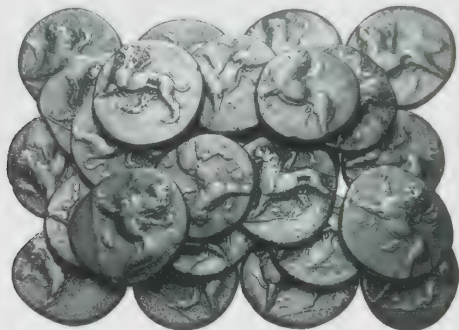
1390

AIGINA

1388. AR Stater (12.36gms), 404-340 BC. BMC-11.138,165; SNG Cop-Supp.264; S-2603. Tortoise with segmented shell; Reverse: Incuse square divided into quarters, one quarter divided diagonally. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

CORINTHIA

1389. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.51gms), 350-306 BC. BMC-12.15,157; Calc-type 164; cf.S-2926. Pegasos flying right; Reverse: Head of Athena right, palmette behind & dolphin down at right. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1390. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.50gms), 350-306 BC. BMC-12.15,157; Calc-type 164; cf.S-2926. Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena right, palmette behind & dolphin down at right. Edge split, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1391



1392



1393

SIKYONIA

1391. **Sikyon.** AR Hemidrachm, circa 360-330 BC. S-2774. Chimera standing left; Reverse: Dove flying left. 26 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, corrosion and/or defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[1000.-1500.]

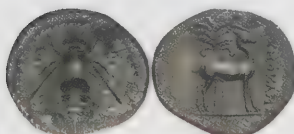
ELIS

1392. **Olympia.** AR Hemidrachm (2.91gms), circa 362-320 BC. BMC-10.70,104; cf.SNG Cop-408; cf.S-2879. Head of Hera wearing stephanos right; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings standing slightly right, looking back. **RARE.** Toned **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]
1393. **Olympia.** AR Hemidrachm (2.75gms), circa 320-252 BC. cf.BMC-10.73,137; \NG Cop-421; S-2890. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Eagle standing right with closed wings atop meta between "F-A". **RARE.** Toned **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE WILL
BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



1394



1395



1396

IONIA

1394. **Ephesos.** AR Tetradrachm (15.10gms), 390-330 BC. BMC-14.52,37; cf.SNG Cop-236; S-4372/3. Bee with straight wings; Reverse: Forepart of stag kneeling right & looking back, palm tree at left, name at right. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1395. **Ephesos.** AR Drachm (4.02gms). BMC-14.61,123; cf.SNG Cop-289; S-4374. Bee with straight wings; Reverse: Stag standing right, palm tree in background, name at right. Porous surfaces, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1396. **Ephesos.** AR Cistaphoric Tetradrachm (12.63gms), year 45(89 BC). cf.BMC-14.65,160(year 40); SNG Cop-327; S-4393. Cista mystica with serpent within wreath; Reverse: Bow case between serpents, caduceus above, long torch at right. One small planchet flaw, sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[200.-300.]



1397

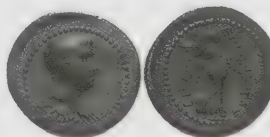


1398

1397. **Herakleia ad Latmon.** AR Tetradrachm (16.57gms), 2nd century BC. cf.BMC-14.151,1; cf.SNG Cop-781; S-4453. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Club with name above & Nike standing left between monograms below, all within oak wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
1398. **Magnesia ad Maeandrum.** AR Tetradrachm (16.94gms), circa 190-150 BC. BMC-14.162,36; cf.SNG Cop-844/5; S-4485. Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, bow & quiver on shoulder; Reverse: Apollo standing left atop meander pattern, leaning on tripod, all within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[600.-800.]



1399



1400



1401

1399. **Miletos.** AR Tetradrachm (16.72gms), 2nd century BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG v Aul-2099; S-4511. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Lion standing right, looking back, beneath 8-rayed star, names of magistrates below at right. **VERY FINE.**[1800.-2300.]
1400. **Smyrna.** AE 18 (3.38gms), circa 43-50. Britannicus (son of Claudius). BMC-14.270,283/4; SNG v Aul-2203/4; GIC-516. Draped bust of Britannicus right; Reverse: Nike flying right, carrying trophy across shoulder. **RARE.** Dark patina, **VERY FINE.**[800.-1200.]

IONIAN ISLANDS

1401. **Samos.** AR Tetradrachm (14.50gms), circa 395-365 BC. cf.BMC-14.362,131; cf.SNG Cop-1668; S-4643. Lion's scalp facing; Reverse: Forepart of bull kneeling left, names of island & magistrate above, olive branch at left, all in shallow incuse square. Toned **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]



1402



1403



1404

CARIA

1402. **Kindya.** AR Samian Tetrobol (2.01gms), circa 500-490 BC. KK-1; SNG Helsinki-920; R-617. Head of sea monster (Ketos) right; Reverse: Stellate pattern within latticed frame in incuse. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

CARIAN ISLANDS

1403. **Rhodos.** AR Tetradrachm (17.33gms), 408-394 BC. BMC-18.232,25; cf.SNG Cop-726; S-5029. Head of Helios facing slightly to right; Reverse: Rose with bud at left, name above, all within incuse square. **RARE.** Fine artistic style, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[6000.-7500.]

1404. **Rhodos.** AR Didrachm (6.66gms), 304-167 BC. cf.BMC-18.242,131; cf.SNG Cop-762/3; S-5048. Head of Helios facing slightly to right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, name above, figure standing at lower left, all in incuse square. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



1405



1406



1407

LYCIA

1405. **Local unknown Dynasts.** AR Stater (9.94gms), circa 460-440 BC. cf.BMC-19.27,122; SNG v Aul-4088(obv.)/4089(rev.); cf.S-5189(Diobol). Pegasos left on round shield in linear border; Reverse: Triskeles within circle of dots, in incuse circle. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

CILICIA

1406. **Kelendris.** AR Stater (10.88gms), 400-350 BC. cf.BMC-21.52,10; cf.SNG Cop-84; cf.S-5533. Naked rider with whip astride horse rearing right; Reverse: Goat kneeling right, head to left, name above, exergue line of dots, all within incuse circle. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1407. **Tarsos. Datames, Satrap of Cilicia, 378-362 BC.** AR Stater (10.21gms). BMC-21.168,35; SNG v Aul-5943; S-5646. Baal enthroned right, sceptre & grain at side; Reverse: Naked god & Datames facing each other, tymiaterion between them, within double linear square. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR
OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL US
AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
OR
EMAIL US AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM**



1408

SYRIA

1408. **Antiochea ad Orontes. Nero, 54-68.** AR Tetradrachms of Antioch, Caesarian, years 108, 109(5), 110(7), 111(3), 112(3), etc., 2 Tetradrachms from Tyre, etc. Laureate head right (or left); Reverse: Eagle standing facing with spread wings. 24 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[1500.-2000.]



1409



1410

1409. **Antiochia ad Orontem.** AR Tetradrachms of Vespasian, 70-73/4; GIC-736(14) & unlisted(2). Laureate head right; Reverse: Eagle standing left atop club, palm branch at left (14), years 2-4(70-72/3) and laureate head left; Reverse: Eagle standing left atop garlanded altar (2), year 5 (73/4, 2). 16 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[900.-1200.]

SELEUKID KINGDOM

1410. **Antiochos I, 280-261 BC.** AR Tetradrachms. Varied portraits & reverse markings. S-6865/68. Diademed head of Antiochos; Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding bow & arrows. 16 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. corrosion and/or defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[2200.-2800.]



1411



1412

1411. **Seleukos I, 312-280 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.41gms, Seleucia mint, 296/5 BC). cf.BMC-4.3,33; cf.ESM-114; S-6831. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Athena Promachos being pulled right in chariot by quadriga of elephants. Porous, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

1412. **Antiochos III, 223-187 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.72gms, circa 202-198 BC). cf.BMC-4.25,9; ESM-608; SNG Sp-773; S-6934. Diademed head of middle aged man right; Reverse: Apollo seated left on draped omphalos, holding arrow & bow, "DI" in exergue. Toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1413



1414



1415

1413. **Antiochos III, 223-187 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.66gms, uncertain mint, circa 197-190 BC). BMC-unlisted; SNG Sp-690(Nisibis); WSM-845(Nisibis); SC-1133-4b; S-6936. Diademed head with idealized features right; Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow & bow. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

1414. **Demetrios II, second reign, 129-126/5 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (11.70gms, year 183 [130/129 BC], Tyre mint). BMC-4.76,2; SNG Sp-2218; S-7106. Beardless, diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, monogram above club at left, palm branch, monogram & date at right. Porous surfaces, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

PHOENICIA

1415. **Sidon.** AR Drachm/Shekel (6.11gms), uncertain ruler, reign year 13, circa 390-350 BC. cf.BMC-26.145,31(year 3); cf.SNG Cop-202/3; S-5938. War galley left, date above, zig-zag waves below; Reverse: Bearded diety & attendant in slow biga left. **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



1416



1417

1416. **Tyre.** AR Shekel/Tetradrachm (14.19gms, year 27 [100/99 BC]). BMC-26.240,112; cf.SNG Cop-321; S-5819. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, date above club at left, palm branch & monogram at right. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

1417. **Tyre.** AR Shekel/Tetradrachm (14.11gms, year 170[44/5], Jerusalem mint). cf.BMC-26.249,207(yr.175); cf.SNG Cop-332(yr.203); cf.GIC-5208. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, "PO" above club at left, "KP" at right. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1418



1419



1421

1418. **Tyre.** AR Shekel/Tetradrachm (14.18gms, year 177[51/2], Jerusalem mint). cf.BMC-26.249,210(year 175); RPC-4676; cf.GIC-5209. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, palm branch across shoulder, club at left. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]

1419. **Tyre.** AR Tetradrachm (5.11gms, 103-11). Trajan, 98-113. BMC-26.300,13; Glauz-768. Laureate bust of Trajan atop eagle right; Reverse: Laureate bust of Melqarth right. Edge flaw, lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

JUDAEA

1420. Hashmonean AE "Anchor/Star" Lepton, ND & Pontius Pilate AE "Prutah of year 16 (2), 17 & undated "Lituus/wreath". Hen-472 type and 648-50. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

1421. **First Revolt.** AR Half Shekel (6.81gms, year 1 [66/7]). BMC-27.269,6; AJC-6a; Hen-656; GIC-5633. Chalice with dots below plain rim, "1" above; Reverse: Stem with 3 pomegranates. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



1422



1423



1424

1422. **First Revolt.** AR Shekel (13.63gms, year 2 [67/8]). BMC-27.270,9; AJC-8; Hen-659; GIC-5629. Chalice with pearled rim, "year 2" above; Reverse: Stem with 3 pomegranates. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

1423. **First Revolt.** AR Half Shekel (6.77gms, year 2 [67/8]). BMC-27.270,10; AJC-10; Hen-660; GIC-5634. Chalice with pearled rim, "year 2" above; Reverse: Stem with 3 pomegranates. **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[1500.-2000.]

1424. **First Revolt.** AR Shekel (13.54gms, year 3 [68/9]). BMC-27.270,14; AJC-18; Hen-662; GIC-5630. Chalice with pearled rim, "year 3" above; Reverse: Stem with 3 pomegranates. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



1425



1426

1425. **First Revolt.** AR Half Shekel (6.64gms, year 3 [68/9]). BMC-27.271,16; AJC-19a; Hen-663; GIC-5636. Chalice with pearled rim, "year 3" above; Reverse: Stem with 3 pomegranates. **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[1500.-2000.]

KINGDOM OF PARTHIA

1426. **Mithradates I, circa 171-138 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.68gms). BMC-23.10,29; Sell-unlisted; Sh-unlisted; S-unlisted. Diademed head with long beard right; Reverse: Tyche enthroned left, holding cornucopiae & Nike. Dark toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1427



1428



1429

1427. **Phraates II, circa 138-127 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.66gms). BMC-unlisted; Sell-17/1; Sh-unlisted; S-7347. Diademed, draped, slightly bearded bust right; Reverse: Male deity enthroned left, holding cornucopiae & Nike. Some corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]
1428. **Vologases V, circa 191-208.** AR Drachm (3.26gms). BMC-23.239,17; Sell-86/3; Sh-448; GIC-5871. Bearded, diademed bust facing, hair in 3 large bunches; Reverse: Archer seated right. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

KINGDOM OF PERSIS

1429. **Manucithur III, 2nd century BC.** AR Drachm (3.37gms), ND. BMC-28.243,1; SNG Cop-unlisted; GIC-5966. Diademed, draped bust with bushy hair left; Reverse: Bearded bust with diademed tiara left, legend at sides. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1430



1431



1432

1430. **Vahuberz (Oborzos), 1st century BC.** AR Obol (.63gms). cf.BMC-28.197,3(1/2 Drachm); SNG Cop-unlisted; GIC-unlisted. Moustached bust wearing satrapal headdress right; Reverse: Fire altar between standing king & standard. Cleaned, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1431. **Oxathres, 1st century BC.** AR Drachm (3.76gms), 1st century BC. cf.BMC-28.220,8(Hemidrachm); OCV-unlisted; S-unlisted. Diademed bust wearing torque left; Reverse: Large "N", legend around. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1432. **Artaxerxes II, 1st century BC.** AR Drachm (3.64gms). BMC-28.222,1; SNG Cop-297; S-6212. Bust of king left, wearing torque & turreted diadem, monogram at right; Reverse: King standing left, facing fire altar. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1433



1434

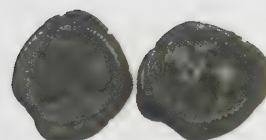
1433. **Uncertain king, 1st century BC-1st century AD.** AR Drachm (3.56gms). BMC-unlisted; OCV-unlisted; S-unlisted. Draped, bearded bust wearing tiara ornamented with dots left; Reverse: Large "N", legend around. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1434. **Namopat(?) or uncertain king, 1st century AD.** AR Drachm (4.17gms). cf.BMC-28.225,3(for basic type); OCV-unlisted; S-unlisted. Turreted, draped, bearded bust left, wearing torque; Reverse: Star & crescent, legend around. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1435



1436



1438

1435. **Uncertain ruler.** AR Hemidrachm (1.97gms) & Obol (.65gms). BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted; S & GIC-unlisted. Bearded, helmeted head right; Reverse: Fire altar, king & bird atop standard at sides. Both **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

KUSHANO-SASSANIAN

1436. **Uncertain king (Ardeshir?), circa 200-220.** AE 17 (1.47gms). cf.OCV-1264/5; S-unlisted. Sassanian style royal bust right; Reverse: Diety half standing/sitting under canopy, multi-pointed counterstamp (Sogidan legend?) on reverse. **RARE. VERY GOOD**.[300.-400.]

SASSANIAN EMPIRE

1437. AR Drachm of Varahan V, Yazgard II (2), Firuz I and Artashir III (2). 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Retail value of about \$340. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]

SASSANIAN MARIGANA (VASSAL STATE)

1438. AE Pashiz (3.64gms), 6th century AD. OCV-unlisted; Album-list 107 #69. Sassanian-style royal bust right; Reverse: Warrior astride horse walking right. **RARE**. Dark green patina, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1439



1440



KINGDOM OF BAKTRIA

1439. **Euthydemus, 230-190 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.56gms). MIG-184; Bop-Series 9; cf.OCV-1624; S-7516. Diademed head right; Reverse: Herakles seated left on rock, holding club atop knee. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1440. **Antimachos, circa 171-160 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.66gms). MIG-124b; Bop-Series 1A; OCV-1656; S-7542. Diademed, draped bust wearing kausa right; Reverse: Poseidon standing facing, holding trident & palm branch. Minor porosity, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



1441



1442



1441. **Antimachos, circa 171-160 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.93gms). MIG-124d; Bop-Series 1A; OCV-1656; S-7542. Diademed, draped bust wearing kausa right; Reverse: Poseidon standing facing, holding trident & palm branch. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

1442. **Ptolemy I, 305-283 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.66gms, as Satrap, 323-305 BC). BMC-6.4,27; cf.SNG Cop-13; S-7750. Head of Alexander III right in elephant's scalp; Reverse: Athena advancing right, brandishing spear, eagle & plume at right. Slightly double struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1443

443. **Ptolemy I, 305-283 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.19gms). BMC-6.14,9; SNG Cop-73; S-7761. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, "P" & "XD" monograms at left. Toned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



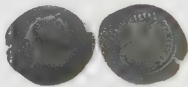
1444



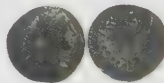
1445

444. **Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AR Dekadrachm (33.21gms). cf.BMC-6.43,14; cf.SNG Cop-135(Ptolemy II); S-7770. Veiled, diademed head of Arsinoe; Reverse: Cornucopiae with fillets & clusters of grapes. One small eagle crack, surface corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]

445. **Ptolemy III, 246-221 BC.** AR Dekadrachm (30.72gms). BMC-6.44,28; cf.SNG Cop-136; S-7803. Veiled, diademed head of Arsinoe; Reverse: Cornucopiae with fillets & clusters of grapes. Some corrosion & surface marks, **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]



1446



1447

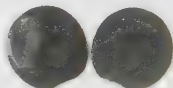


1448

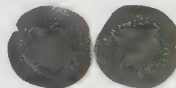
446. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.55gms), circa 48-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-648; S-unlisted. Diademed, youthful head right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.**[100.-150.]

447. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.10gms), circa 48-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-648; S-unlisted. Diademed youthful bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.**[100.-150.]

448. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.30gms), circa 48-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-648; S-unlisted. Diademed youthful bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



1449



1450



1451

449. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.32gms), circa 48-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-648; S-unlisted. Diademed youthful bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.**[100.-150.]

450. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.07gms), circa 48-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-648; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped youthful bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.**[100.-150.]

451. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.57gms), circa 48-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-648; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped youthful bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1452



1453



1454

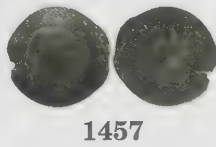


1455

1452. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.84gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, adult bust right, dot behind; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **VERY FINE**[175.-250.]
1453. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.44gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.** ...[100.-150.]
1454. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.70gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1455. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (2.06gms), circa 45-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



1456



1457

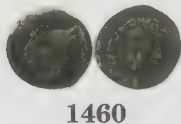


1458



1459

1456. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.29gms), circa 45-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.** ...[100.-150.]
1457. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (2.24gms), circa 45-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.** ...[100.-150.]
1458. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.91gms), circa 45-40 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **VERY FINE/FINE.**[150.-200.]
1459. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE Heavy 1/8 or Light 1/4 Unit (3.03gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



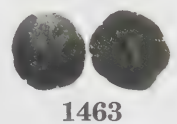
1460



1461



1462



1463

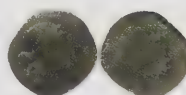
1460. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.79gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1461. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.86gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-648/9; S-unlisted. Diademed adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillet. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1462. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.98gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-669; S-unlisted. Crude diademed adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillet. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1463. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.49gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Crude diademed adult bust right; Reverse: Cornucopiae. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



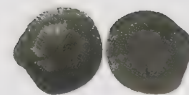
1464



1465



1466

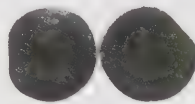


1467

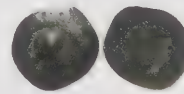
1464. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.55gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **VERY FINE/FINE.**[150.-200.]
1465. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.26gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1466. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.43gms), circa 40-35 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-649; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped adult bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.** ...[100.-150.]
1467. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.26gms), circa 35-30 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-650; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped mature bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **VERY FINE/FINE.**[150.-200.]



1468



1469



1470

1468. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.21gms), circa 35-30 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-650; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped mature bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1469. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.41gms), circa 35-30 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-650; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped mature bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1470. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE 1/8 Unit (1.16gms), circa 35-30 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-650; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped mature bust right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with fillets. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



1471



1472

1471. **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 BC.** AE24 Obol (7.42gms, head of Zeus right/2 eagles left, Isis headdress at left), AE14 1/4 Unit (3.69gms, head of Zeus right/standing Zeus) and AE10 1/2 Unit (1.11gms, head of Zeus/cornucopia). 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE/VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

ZEUGITANA

1472. **Carthage.** AR 1/4 Shekel/Hemidrachm (1.85gms), circa 220-210 BC. M-90; JL-pl.28,5; S-6499. Head of Tanit left, wreathed with grain; Reverse: Horse standing left. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1473

KINGDOM OF MAURETANIA

1473. **Juba, 25 BC-23 AD.** AE 38 (35.33gms, Caesarea mint). M-III.107,71; SNG Cop-618/9; Maz-296; GIC-5989. Draped bust of Africa wearing elephant scalp right, two spears across shoulder; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings standing facing on thunderbolt, head right, all within wreath. **VERY RARE.** Brown patina, **FINE.**[1200.-1600.]

MIXED LOT

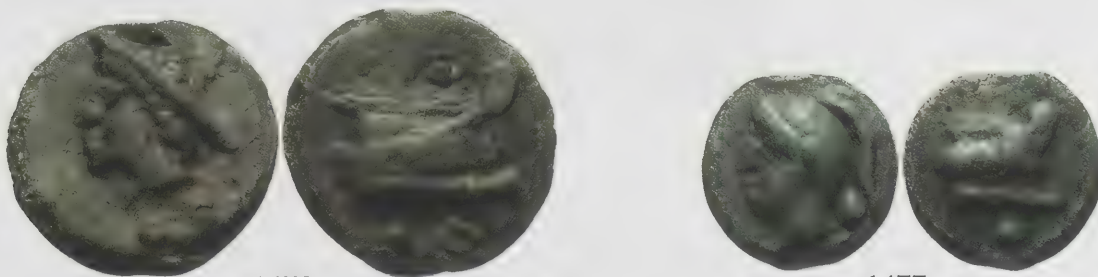
1474. Athens Tetradrachm (2, 390-300 BC), Ephesos Diobol, Miletos 1/12 Stater (2, 6th century BC), Aspendos "wrestler" Stater, Byblos 1/8 Shekel, Seleukid Tetradrachms of Antiochos VIII & Philip Philadelphos and Ptolemy II Tetradrachm of Egypt. 9 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]

ROMAN REPUBLIC



1475

1475. AE Aes Grave Semis (125.48gms), circa 269-225 BC. TV-32; S-535(25); Forni-plate 11#5; Ha-plate 25#4/6. Bull butting left; Reverse: Six spoked wheel. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]



1476

1477

1476. AE Aes Grave Sextans (45.87gms), 225-217 BC. TV-55; S-587(48); Forni-plate 3#5; Ha-plate 18#10/21. Head of Mercury left; Reverse: Prow of ship right. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1477. AE Aes Grave Uncias (22.10gms), 225-217 BC. TV-56; S-589(50); Forni-plate 3#6; Ha-plate 18#22/31. Head of Roma left; Reverse: Prow of ship right. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]



1478

1478. Aes Grave As (117.61gms), 215-211 BC. Craw-41/5; TV-70; S-573(58). Bearded laureate Janus head; Reverse: Prow of ship left, "I" above. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]



1479



1480



1481

1479. AR Denarius (3.97gms), 83 BC. C.NORBANUS. Craw-357/1b; RSC-(Norbania)2; S-278(-). Diademed head of Venus right; Reverse: Fasces with axe upright between ear of grain & caduceus. Sharply struck, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[300.-400.]
1480. AR Denarius (3.73gms), 42 BC. BRUTUS (L.Sestius, moneyer). Craw-502/2; S-1433(381). Veiled, draped bust of Liberty right between "P" & "L.SEPTI(PROQ)"; Reverse: Tripod lebes between ceremonial axe & simpulum. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]
1481. AR Denarius (3.55gms, Macedonia/Asia mint), 42 BC. BRUTUS. Craw-507/2; RSC-3; Syd-1298; S-1437(-). Laureate head of Neptune right, trident below; Reverse: Victory walking right on broken sceptre, holding diadem & pala. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1700.-2200.]

MIXED LOTS

1482. AR "Family" Denarii, circa circa 125-46 BC. 16 pieces in lot (14 different). Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1483. Denarii. Julius Caesar "Elephant", Marc Antony/Julius Caesar and Mark & Lucius Antony portraits & Antony "Legionary" (Legions VII & IX) issues. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]

LOT VIEWING SCHEDULE

"Morgan Suite" Waldorf-Astoria Hotel

Wednesday, January 12, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 13, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 14, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 15, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

ROMAN EMPIRE



1484



1485

TIBERIUS, 14-37

1484. AR Denarius (3.78gms). RIC-30; RSC-16a; S-1763(567); V-440. Laureate head right; Reverse: Female (Livia?) seated left on chair with ornate legs, holding long sceptre & branch, feet on footstool. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1485. AR Denarius, the "Tribute Penny". S-1763(567). Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Livia seated right, holding sceptre & branch. 18 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[2400.-3200.]



1486

TIME OF TIBERIUS

1486. AE Spintriae "Erotic" Tesserae (4.77gms, circa 22-37). Martini-type II.2.B(but unlisted reverse numeral); Buttrey-7 (but unlisted reverse numeral). Couple engaging in sexual act; Reverse: Roman numeral "IIII". **RARE**. Dark patina, bold **VERY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]



1487

CALIGULA, 37-41

1487. AR Denarius (Lugdunum mint, posthumous/issue of Caligula, 37/8). RIC-10; RSC-2; S-1809(18). Laureate head of Caligula right; Reverse: Radiate head of Augustus right. ICG certified & graded **EF-40**. Bold portraits, attractive **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



1488

1488. AE Sestertius (27.96gms, 37/8). RIC-37; BMC-38; S-1801(615). Laureate head left; Reverse: Wreathed "SPQR/PP/OB CIVES/SERVATOS". Dark green patina, fields lightly smoothed, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[4500.-6000.]



1489

CLAUDIUS, 41-54

1489. AE As (10.92gms, circa 41-50). RIC-100; S-1861(639); V-602. Bare head of Claudius left; Reverse: Minerva standing right, holding shield & brandishing spear. Dark patina, sharp portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



1490



1491



1492

NERO, 54-68

1490. AR Denarius (3.15gms, 64/5). RIC-62; RSC-335; S-1946(676). Laureate head right; Reverse: Temple of Vesta, "VESTA" above. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
1491. AR Denarius (2.94gms, circa 64/5). RIC-62; RSC-355; S-1946(676). Laureate head right; Reverse: Temple of Vesta, "VESTA" above. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1492. AR Denarius (3.38gms, 66/7). RIC-64; RSC-123; S-1943(675). Laureate head right; Jupiter enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1493

OTHO, 69

1493. AR Denarius (3.38gms). RIC-8; RSC-17; S-2162(744). Head of Otho right; Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding wreathed sceptre. Truly exceptional for this **RARE** emperor. Sharp portrait, lustrous **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[5000.-6500.]



1494



1495



1496

VITELLIUS, 69

1494. AR Denarius (3.43gms). RIC-86; RSC-114; S-2201(754); V-857. Laureate head right; Reverse: Dolphin right atop tripod lebes, raven standing right below. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

VESPASIAN, 69-79

1495. AR Denarius (2.76gms, 69/70). RIC-215; RSC-226; S-2296(777). Laureate head of emperor right; Reverse: Mourning Judaea seated at base of trophy. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]

NERVA, 96-98

1496. AR Denarius (3.44gms, 96). RIC-3; RSC-25; S-3021(-). Bust right; Reverse: Clasped hands holding legionary eagle. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



1497



1498

1497. AE Sestertius (28.30gms, 97). RIC-83; C-67; S-3045(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder & cornucopiae. Dark patina, slightly rough surfaces, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

1498. AE Sestertius (31.62gms, 97). RIC-88; C-123; S-3051(960). Laureate head right; Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch & transverse sceptre. Dark patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE+**.[1500.-2000.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1499



1500



TRAJAN, 98-117

1499. AE Sestertius (26.60gms, 103-13). RIC-519; C-459; S-3200(1007). Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Spes standing left, holding flower & hem of skirt. Green patina, bold **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)

1500. AE Sestertius (26.08gms, posthumous issue). cf. RIC-(AP)1169; S-4646(1361). Draped bust of Faustina right; Reverse: Ceres standing facing, head to left, holding short torch & ears of grain. Brown patina, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1501

PERTINAX, 193

1501. AR Denarius (3.40gms). RIC-8a; RSC-32; S-6045(-); V-1656. Laureate head right; Reverse: Ops seated left, holding ears of grain, "OPI DIVIN TR P COSII" around. Truly exceptional. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[4000.-5000.]



1502

DIDIUS JULIANUS, 193

1502. AR Denarius (2.88gms). RIC-1; RSC-2; S-6072(1708). Laureate head right; Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding legionary eagle & standard. One of the finest examples of this emperor that we have seen. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[6000.-8000.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1503

MANLIA SCANTILLA (WIFE OF DIDIUS JULIANUS)

1503. AR Denarius (2.98gms). RIC-(DJ)72; RSC-2; S-6082(1715). Draped bust right; Reverse: Juno standing left, holding patera & sceptre, peacock standing left by feet. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[4000.-5000.]



1504

DIDIA CLARA (DAUGHTER OF DIDIUS JULIANUS)

1504. AR Denarius (2.98gms). RIC-(DJ)10; RSC-3; S-6086(1720); V-1680. Draped bust right; Reverse: Hilaritas standing left, holding cornucopiae and long palm branch. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[4000.-5000.]



1505



1506

PESCENNIUS NIGER, 193/4

1505. AR Denarius (2.87gms). RIC-83; RSC-72; S-6127(-); V-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Victory standing left, writing "AVG" on shield atop column. Truly exceptional. Excellent style, nice metal, good strike, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[3500.-4500.]

JULIA MAMAEA (MOTHER OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER)

1506. AE Sestertius (23.85gms, 228). RIC-(SA)708; C-83; S-8236(-). Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Vesta standing left, holding palladium & sceptre. Dark brown patina, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1507



1508



1509

MAXIMINUS I, 235-38

1507. AE Sestertius (19.06gms, 236/7). RIC-81; C-38; S-2252. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch & transverse sceptre. Bold portrait, dark brown patina, **VERY FINE**.
.....[250.-350.]

GORDIAN II, 238

1508. AR Denarius (2.91gms). RIC-2; RSC-12; S-2389. Laureate, draped, cuirassed, slightly bald bust right; Reverse: Victory walking left, holding wreath & palm branch. Sharply struck, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[2500.-3500.]

GORDIAN III, 238-44

1509. AE Sestertius (23.47gms, 241-44). RIC-298a; C-111; S-2487. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Jupiter standing facing, holding long sceptre & thunderbolt. Dark brown patina, bold **VERY FINE+**.
.....[300.-400.]



1510



1511

PHILIP I, 244-49

1510. AE Sestertius (17.86gms, circa 247-49). RIC-171a; C-51; S-2593. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: 3 legionary standards & legionary eagle standing. Dark olive patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]

TREBONIANUS GALLUS, 251-53

1511. AE Sestertius (16.10gms). RIC-116a; C-86; S-2802. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Pietas standing slightly with raised hands. Dark olive patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]



1512



1513

DIOCLETIAN, 284-305

1512. AR Argentus (3.35gms, Ticinum mint, circa 294). RIC-12a; RSC-498d; S-3504. Laureate head right; Reverse: Four princes sacrificing over altar in front of campgate with 6 turrets. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[600.-800.]

1513. AR Argentus (3.35gms, Rome mint, circa 294). RIC-27a; RSC-516e; S-3503. Laureate head right; Reverse: Four princes sacrificing over altar in front of campgate with 6 turrets. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[600.-800.]



1514



1515

MAXIMIANUS, FIRST REIGN, 286-305

1514. AR Argentus (3.26gms, Ticinum mint, circa 294). RIC-12b; RSC-548d; S-3605. Laureate head right; Reverse: Four princes sacrificing over altar in front of campgate with 6 turrets. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1515. AR Argentus (3.34gms, Ticinum mint, circa 300). RIC-20b; RSC-698; S-3607. Laureate head right; Reverse: "XCVI" above "T", all within wreath. **VERY RARE**. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



1516



1517



1518

1516. AR Argentus (3.86gms, Rome mint, circa 295-97). RIC-40b; RSC-622g; S-3606. Laureate head right; Reverse: Four princes sacrificing over altar in front of campgate with 6 turrets, "E" in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

CONSTANTIUS I, 305/6

1517. AR Argentus (3.05gms, Serdica mint). RIC-11a; RSC-304a; S-3681. Laureate head right; Reverse: Campgate with 3 turrets, without door. **RARE**. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1700.-2200.]
1518. AR Argentus (3.66gms, Rome mint, 295-97). RIC-42a; RSC-314b; S-3662. Laureate head right; Reverse: Four princes sacrificing over altar in front of campgate with 6 turrets, "Z" in exergue. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



1519



1520

GALERIUS, 305-11

1519. AR Argentus (3.47gms, Serdica mint, 305/6). RIC-11b; RSC-228a; S-3716. Laureate head right; Reverse: Campgate with 3 turrets, without door. **RARE**. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1700.-2200.]

ROMULUS (SON OF MAXENTUS)

1520. Billon Follis (6.31gms, Ostia mint). RIC-34; S-3786; V-2992. Head of Romulus right; Reverse: Temple with eagle atop dome. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1521

CONSTANTINIAN

1521.

"Urbs Roma" Commemorative Medallion, ND (circa 337-40, Rome mint). 32.36mm;19.12gms. RIC-(VII)349 or (VIII)391; Gn-6; J.P.C.-"Urbs Roma & Constantinopolis Medallions at the Mint of Rome"; SNR-pg.109,19. Head of Roma left, Romulus & Remus with wolf, 2 stars above. **VERY RARE.** Brown patina, light smoothing, **VERY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]



1522



1523



1524

MAGNENTIUS, 350-53

1522.

AR Siliqua (3.51gms, Trier mint). RIC-256; RSC-82; S-4016; V-3291. Bust of Magnentius right; Reverse: Helmeted soldier standing. One small edge flaw, sharply struck, toned with underlying luster, nearly **MINT STATE.**[3000.-4000.]

JULIAN II, 360-63

1523.

AE 1 (8.66gms, Sirmium mint). RIC-107; S-4072. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Bull standing right, 2 stars above, "ASIRM" in exergue between star & branch. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

JOVIAN, 363/4

1524.

AE 1 (8.74gms, Thessalonika mint). RIC-235; S-4085; V-3368. Pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Jovian in military attire standing facing, holding Victory with wreath and labarum. Dark patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

MIXED LOT

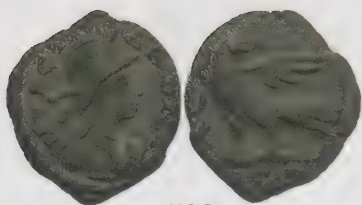
1525.

Denarii of Trajan, Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius, Caracalla (2), Elagabalus, Gordian III & Maximinus, AE As & Bi Alexandria Tetradrachm of Hadrian, Antoniniani of Philip I, Trajan Decius, Volusian & Quintilius plus varied Roman & Byzantine AE's. 22 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Retail value of about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-500.]

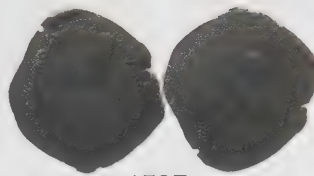
IMPORTANT NOTICE

*In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder
also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) buyer's fee
of the winning bid.*

BYZANTINE



1526



1527

KINGDOM OF THE OSTROGOTHS

1526. **Theodoric, 493-526.** AE 40 Nummi (11.18gms, Rome mint, circa 493-518). cf.MEC-104("E"); cf.Hunterian-pl.22,3; MIB-74a. Head of Roma right; Reverse: Eagle standing left with head turned back, "G" in exergue. Jade green patina, good strike, bold **VERY FINE.**[550.-700.]

ISAAC COMNENUS (USURPER IN CYPRUS), 1184-91

1527. AE Tetarteron (4.42gms). S-1998. Christ enthroned; Reverse: Virgin Mary standing with Isaac. **RARE.** Dark patina, crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]

PUBLIC AUCTION
now accepting consignments

CHICAGO INTERNATIONAL COIN FAIR
April 22 & 23, 2005

Consignment deadline: January 17, 2005

*For more information
please contact our office*

1818 Robinson Ave., San Diego, CA 92103
800/854-2888 or 619/299-0400
Fax 619/299-6952; email: coins@ponterio.com

Licensed Auction Company #968

www.ponterio.com

COB COINAGE OF BOLIVIA FEATURING THE JOHN PULLIN COLLECTION

SATURDAY, JANUARY 15, 2005
7:45 P.M.
NORSE SUITE



1528



1530



1528. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-5.1; Cal-254; Calb-953; Pao-48; Sell-183. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1529. 8 Reales, ND, commas in legend. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-5.6; Cal-254; Calb-958; Pao-81; Sell-269. Crude strike, **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1530. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II. KM-5.1; Cal-258; Calb-962; Pao-61; Sell-214. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1531



1533



1531. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 54; cf.Calb-971; Pao-104; Sell-395. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1532. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 55; cf.Calb-979; Pao-116; Sell-375. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1533. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer T. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 57; Calb-unlisted; Pao-132; Sell-401. Obverse and reverse legends with "Y's" instead of "T's". Legends mostly legible. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE AT
WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1534



1536



1534. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer T. Philip IV. KM-19; Cal-102a; Calb-unlisted; Pao-unlisted; Sell-405(plate coin). Arms of Aragon/Aragon-Sicily at left, arms of Castile at right. Nice strike on a compact flan, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1535. 8 Reales, (16)28-T. KM-19a; Cal-490; Calb-unlisted; Pao-156; Sell-unlisted. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1536. 8 Reales, 1629-P. Cal-type 102a; Calb-unlisted; Sell-type PP2; Pao-unlisted. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1537



1538



1537. 8 Reales, (16)29-T. KM-19a; Cal-492; Calb-997; Pao-158; Sell-468. Clear date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1538. 8 Reales, 1630-T. KM-19a; Cal-494; Calb-999; Pao-163; Sell-471. EX: Sellschopp collection, Swiss Bank Corp. auction 9/88, lot #657. Crude strike, pierced, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1539



1540



1539. 8 Reales, 1631-T. KM-19.1; Cal-465; Sell-476. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]
1540. 8 Reales, (16)44-TR. KM-19a; Cal-511; Calb-1016; Pao-194; Sell-unlisted. Clear date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



1541



1542



1541. 8 Reales, (1)649-O. KM-19b; Cal-521g; Calb-1031; Pao-212; Sell-532. Revalidated at 7-1/2 Reales with type A (crown) countermark. Clear date, crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1542. 8 Reales, 1650-O. KM-19b; Cal-521j; Calb-1033; Pao-213; Sell-541. With type G (crowned L) countermark. Light corrosion, clear date, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1543



1545



1543. 8 Reales, 1(6)52-E. KM-20.3; Cal-432a; cf.Calb-1037; Pao-227; McLean-type III/A. Light corrosion, good strike, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1544. 8 Reales, (16)55-E. KM-21; Cal-463; Calb-1045; Pao-241. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1545. 8 Reales, 1656-E. 2.5 dates. KM-21; Cal-464; Calb-1047; Pao-243. Attractive strike, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]



1546



1547



1546. 8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1658-E. KM-21; Cal-445; Calb-1050; Laz-157. Full legends, well struck, toned & very attractive, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]
1547. 8 Reales, 1659-E. KM-21; Cal-468; Calb-1053; Pao-253. 2.3 dates. Uneven strike, light corrosion, toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1548. 8 Reales, (1)660-E. KM-21; Cal-469; Calb-1055; Pao-254. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1549

1549. 8 Reales, (1)661-E. KM-21; Cal-472; Calb-1056; Pao-256. 2 dates. Good strike, broad flan, **FINE**. ...[175.-250.]



1550



1551

1550. 8 Reales, (1)662-E. KM-21; Cal-473; Calb-1058; Pao-257. 2.25 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1551. 8 Reales, (1)663-E. KM-21; Cal-474; Calb-1059 (not a Royal); cf.Pao-258(with 2 digit date below cross). 2.5 dates. Minor corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1552



1553

1552. 8 Reales, 1664-E. KM-21; Cal-475; Calb-1061; Pao-260. 2.75 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1553. 8 Reales, 1665-E. KM-21; Cal-476; Calb-1062; Pao-260. 3 dates. Considerable detail at edges, some flatness at centers, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1554



1555

1554. 8 Reales, 1666-E. KM-21; Cal-477; Calb-1063; cf.Pao-262 (but with 2 digit date below cross). 3 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1555. 8 Reales, (16)67-E. KM-26; Cal-299; Calb-1064; Pao-263. 2 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1556. 8 Reales, (1)668-E. KM-26; Cal-300; Calb-1065(not a Royal); Pao-264. 2.7 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1557. 8 Reales, 1669-E. KM-26; Cal-301; Calb-1067(not a Royal); Pao-265. 2.6 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1558. 8 Reales, (16)70-E. KM-26; Cal-302; Calb-1070; Pao-266. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1559. 8 Reales, (16)71-E. KM-26; Cal-303; Calb-1072; Pao-267. 1.6 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1560. 8 Reales, (16)72-E. KM-26; Cal-304; Calb-1074; Pao-268. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]



1561. 8 Reales, 1673-E. KM-26; Cal-305; Calb-1076; Pao-269. 2.75 dates. **SCARCE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1562. 8 Reales, 1674-E. KM-26; Cal-306; Calb-1078; Pao-270. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE**.[100.-150.]



1563. 8 Reales, (16)76-E. KM-26; Cal-308; Calb-1081; Pao-272. 1.5 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1564. 8 Reales, (16)78-E. KM-26; Cal-310; Calb-1086; Pao-275. 2 dates. Good strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1565

1565. 8 Reales, (16)79/8-C. KM-26; cf.Cal-312a; cf.Calb-1088; Pao-unlisted overdate. Corroded, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1566. 8 Reales, 1(6)81-V. KM-26; Cal-316; Calb-1092; Pao-281. "CAROL" on reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]
1567. 8 Reales, (1)682-V. 1.5 dates. KM-26; Cal-317; Calb-1094; Pao-282. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



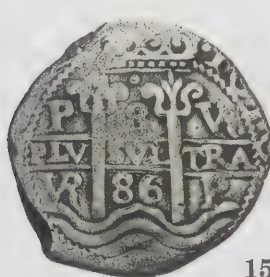
1568



1571



1568. 8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1682-V. KM-26; Cal-280(plate coin); Calb-1093; Laz-207. Attractive strike with full legends, minimal doubling, pierced, **VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]
1569. 8 Reales, (16)83-V. KM-26; Cal-318; Calb-1093; Pao-283. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1570. 8 Reales, (16)84-V. KM-26; Cal-319; Calb-1097; Pao-284. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1571. 8 Reales, (16)85-VR. KM-26; Cal-321; Calb-1100; Pao-288. 2 dates. Nice obverse strike. Minor corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1572



1573



1572. 8 Reales, (16)86-VR. KM-26; Cal-322; cf.Calb-1102 (not a Royal); Pao-289. Bold central strike; "CA(R)OLVS.II" on reverse. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1573. 8 Reales, 1687-VR. KM-26; Cal-322a; Calb-1103; Pao-290. 3 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1574. 8 Reales, (16)88-VR. KM-26; Cal-325; Calb-1106; Pao-291. 1.7 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1575



1576

1575. 8 Reales, (16)89-VR. KM-26; Cal-326; Calb-1107; Pao-292. 2.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1576. 8 Reales, (16)90-VR. KM-26; Cal-327; Calb-1108; Pao-293. 2 dates. Bold obverse strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1577



1579

1577. 8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1691-VR. KM-26; Cal-290; Calb-1110; Laz-229. Attractive strike with minimal doubling. Legends fully legible. Pierced, toned **VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]

1578. 8 Reales, (16)92-VR. KM-26; Cal-329; Calb-1111; Pao-295. 2.5 dates. Crude strike, edge split, **FINE**.[150.-200.]

1579. 8 Reales, (16)93-VR. KM-26; Cal-330; Calb-1112; Pao-296. 2.3 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1580. 8 Reales, (16)94-VR. KM-26; Cal-331; Calb-1113; Pao-297. 2 dates. Nice obverse strike, very crude reverse strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1581



1582

1581. 8 Reales, (16)96-VR. KM-26; Cal-333; Calb-1115; Pao-299. 2 dates. Boldly struck centers, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1582. 8 Reales, (16)97-VR. KM-26; Cal-334; Calb-1116; Pao-300. 2 dates. **VERY SCARCE**. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]



1583



1585

1583. 8 Reales, (16)97-F(F/CH on cross side). KM-26; Cal-336; cf.Calb-1118; cf.Pao-302. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
1584. 8 Reales, (16)98-F. KM-26; Cal-338; Calb-1120; Pao-304. Light corrosion, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1585. 8 Reales, (16)99-F. KM-26; Cal-339; Calb-1121; Pao-305. 1.5 dates. Very crude reverse strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]



1586



1587

1586. 8 Reales, (1)701-Y. KM-26; Cal-343; Calb-1124; Pao-307. Charles II. 2 dates. "(CARO)LV" on reverse. **RARE** date, missing from Karon and Sellschopp collections. Crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
1587. 8 Reales, (1)703-Y. KM-31; Cal-749; Calb-1131; Pao-310. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1588. 8 Reales, 1704-Y. KM-31; Cal-750; Calb-1133; Pao-311. 2 obverse dates. Crude strike, light encrustation, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]



1589



1590

1589. 8 Reales, (1)705-Y. KM-31; Cal-751; Calb-1134; Pao-312. 2 dates. Above average strike for this **SCARCE** date. **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
1590. 8 Reales, (1)706-Y. KM-31; Cal-752; Calb-1135; Pao-313. 1.5 dates. Nice obverse strike, toned **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1591



1592

1591. 8 Reales, (1)708-Y. KM-31; Cal-754; Calb-1140; Pao-315. 2 dates. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
1592. 8 Reales, (1)710-Y. KM-31; Cal-756; Calb-1142; Pao-317. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]
1593. 8 Reales, (1)711-Y. KM-31; Cal-757; Calb-1143; Pao-318. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1594. 8 Reales, (1)713-Y. KM-31; Cal-759; Calb-1145; Pao-320. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]
1595. 8 Reales, 1714-Y. KM-31; Cal-760; Calb-1146; Pao-321. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE/ALMOST GOOD**.[100.-150.]



1596



1600

1596. 8 Reales, (1)715-Y. KM-31; Cal-761; Calb-1147; Pao-322. 2 dates. Light encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1597. 8 Reales, (1)717-Y. KM-31; Cal-763; Calb-1150; Pao-324. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1598. 8 Reales, (1)718-Y. KM-26; Cal-764; Calb-1151; Pao-325. Very crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1599. 8 Reales, (1)719-Y. KM-31; Cal-765; Calb-1152; Pao-326. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1600. 8 Reales, (1)721-Y. KM-31; Cal-767; Calb-1155; Pao-328. 3 legible dates. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]



1601



1602

1601. 8 Reales, (1)723-Y. KM-31; Cal-769; Calb-1158; Pao-330. 2 dates. **RARE** date, missing from Karon collection. Nice strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
1602. 8 Reales, 1726-Y. Luis I. KM-35; Cal-18; Calb-1164; Pao-333. 2 dates. Bold "LVIS" on reverse. Attractive **FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1603. 8 Reales, 1727-Y. Luis I. KM-35; Cal-19; Calb-1168; Pao-334. 3 full dates. "L" of name visible. Crude strike, **FINE**.[400.-600.]



1604. 8 Reales, 1728-M. KM-31a; Cal-771; Calb-1171; Pao-335. 3 full dates. Attractive strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

1605. 8 Reales, (1)730-M. KM-31a; Cal-773; Calb-1174; Pao-337. 2 bold dates. Attractive strike, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1606. 8 Reales, (1)733-E. KM-31a; Cal-778; Calb-1179; Pao-344. 2 dates. Assayer's initial struck in retrorade on the reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1607. 8 Reales, (1)734-E. KM-31a; Cal-779; Calb-1181; Pao-345. 2 dates. Some encrustation, good strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1608. 8 Reales, 1735-E. KM-31a; Cal-782; Calb-1183; Pao-346. 2 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1609. 8 Reales, 1736-E. KM-31a; Cal-783; Calb-1184; Pao-347. 2.8 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1610

1610. 8 Reales, (1)737-E. KM-31a; Cal-784; Calb-1185; Pao-348. 2 dates. Light encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]



1611



1614

1611. 8 Reales, 1737-M. KM-31a; Cal-785; Calb-1186; Pao-349. 3 dates. Minor corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]

1612. 8 Reales, (1)738-M. KM-31a; Cal-786; Calb-1187; Pao-350. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]

1613. 8 Reales, (1)739-M. KM-31a; Cal-787; Calb-1188; Pao-351. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]

1614. 8 Reales, (1)740-M. KM-31a; Cal-788; Calb-1189; Pao-352. 2 dates. Dark tone, crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]



1615



1616

1615. 8 Reales, (1)741-P. KM-31a; Cal-790; Calb-1191; Pao-354. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1616. 8 Reales, (1)742-P. KM-31a; Cal-791; Calb-1192; Pao-355. 2 dates. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1617



1618

1617. 8 Reales, (1)742-C. KM-31a; Cal-792; Calb-1193; Pao-357. 1.5 dates. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]

1618. 8 Reales, (1)743-C. KM-31a; Cal-793; Calb-1194; Pao-356. 2 dates. **SCARCE**. Dark toned, crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]



1619

1619. 8 Reales, (1)745-q. KM-31a; Cal-796; Calb-1197; Pao-361. Above average strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1620



1621

1620. 8 Reales, (1)746-q. KM-31a; Cal-797; Calb-1199; Pao-362. 2 dates. Well struck, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1621. 8 Reales, (1)746-q. KM-31a; Cal-797; Calb-1199; Pao-362. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1622



1623

1622. 8 Reales, (1)747-q. KM-40; Cal-305; Calb-1200; Pao-364. EX: Paul Karon collection; EX: Sellschopp collection. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1623. 8 Reales, (1)748-q. KM-40; Cal-306; Calb-1201; Pao-365. 2 dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1624



1627

1624. 8 Reales, (1)749-q. KM-40; Cal-307; Calb-1202; Pao-366. 2 dates. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1625. 8 Reales, (1)751-q. KM-40; Cal-311; Calb-1205; Pao-368. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]

1626. 8 Reales, (1)752-q. KM-40; Cal-313; Calb-1207; Pao-369. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[125.-175.]

1627. 8 Reales, (1)753-q. KM-40; Cal-314; Calb-1209; Pao-370. 2 dates. Well struck for era. "(FE)RDINANDV" on the reverse. **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1628



1630

1628. 8 Reales, (1)754-q/c. KM-40; Cal-317a; cf.Calb-210; Pao-unlisted. 2 dates. Missing from Karon collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1629. 8 Reales, (1)755-q. KM-40; Cal-318; Calb-1212; Pao-372. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1630. 8 Reales, (1)756-q. KM-40; Cal-319; Calb-1213; Pao-373. 2 dates and king's ordinal. Uneven strike on a broad flan, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1631



1633

1631. 8 Reales, (1)757-q. KM-40; Cal-320; Calb-1214; Pao-374. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1632. 8 Reales, (1)758-q. KM-40; Cal-321; Calb-1215; Pao-375. 1 full & 2 partial dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1633. 8 Reales, (1)759-q. KM-40; Cal-322; cf.Calb-1216(but a full weight flan); Pao-376. 2 dates. EX: Sellschopp collection. Crude reverse strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1634



1636

1634. 8 Reales, (1)760-VVY. Ferdinand VI. KM-40; Cal-type 79; Calb-1219(Charles III); Pao-391. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1635. 8 Reales, (1)761-VVY. KM-45; Cal-858a; Calb-1220; Pao-394. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[125.-175.]
1636. 8 Reales, 1762-VVY. KM-45; Cal-859; Calb-1221; Pao-395. 2.2 dates. Well detailed for Charles III. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952



1637



1643

1637. 8 Reales, (1)763-VY. KM-45; cf.Cal-869; Calb-1222; Pao-396. 2 dates. "(TER) TIVS-D-G-H" on reverse. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1638. 8 Reales, (1)764-VY. KM-45; cf.Cal-861; Calb-1223; Pao-397. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1639. 8 Reales, (1)765-V. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1224; Pao-398. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1640. 8 Reales, (1)767-V. KM-45; Cal-864; Calb-1227; Pao-400. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1641. 8 Reales, (1)767-VY. KM-45; cf.Cal-864(V); Calb-1227; Pao-400. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1642. 8 Reales, (1)768-YV. KM-45; cf.Cal-865(V); Calb-1230; Pao-401. Crude strike. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1643. 8 Reales, (1)769-V. KM-45; Cal-867; Calb-1233; Pao-402. EX: Sellschopp collection. Crude strike, dark toned, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1644. 8 Reales, (1)771-V. KM-45; Cal-869; Calb-1240; Pao-409. 2 dates. Crude strike. **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1645. 8 Reales, (1)772-V. KM-45; Cal-870; Calb-1242; Pao-410. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1646. 8 Reales, (1)773-V. KM-45; Cal-871; Calb-1246; cf.Pao-413. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1647. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-4.2; Cal-411; Sell-161. Dark toned, **FINE**.[70.-100.]



1648



1649

1648. 4 Reales, 1653-E. KM-18; Cal-661e. 2.4 dates. "PH" below crown. Good detail, pierced, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1649. 4 Reales, (16)56-E. KM-18; Cal-666. "(HI)SIP" on reverse. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1650. 4 Reales, (16)57-E. KM-18; Cal-667. 2 dates. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[125.-175.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



1651



1652

651. 4 Reales, (16)58-E. KM-18; Cal-668. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

652. 4 Reales, (16)59-E. KM-18; Cal-669. 2 dates. "GHIPA" on reverse. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1653



1654

653. 4 Reales, (16)63-E. KM-18; Cal-673. **VERY SCARCE** date, missing from the Sellschopp collection. Crude strike, minor corrosion, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

654. 4 Reales, (16)69-E. KM-25; Cal-401. "CAROLVS" on reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1655



1656

655. 4 Reales, (16)70-E. KM-25; Cal-402. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

656. 4 Reales, (16)81-V. KM-25; Cal-413. **VERY SCARCE**, missing from the Karon collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1657



1658

657. 4 Reales, (16)82-V. KM-25; Cal-414. **VERY SCARCE**, missing from the Karon collection. "CARO" on reverse. Repaired, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

658. 4 Reales, (16)83-V. KM-25; Cal-415. Very attractive strike, with full "CAROLVS.II" on reverse. Edge split, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1659



1660

1659. 4 Reales, (16)88-VR. KM-25; Cal-422. 1.5 dates. Full "CAROLVS.II" on reverse. Nice obverse strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1660. 4 Reales, (16)89-VR. KM-25; Cal-423. "CARO" on reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1661



1662

1661. 4 Reales, (16)90-VR. KM-25; Cal-424. 2 dates. Attractive and well centered strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1662. 4 Reales, (1)691-VR. KM-25; Cal-425. 1.5 dates. **VERY SCARCE**, missing from Karon collection. Nice strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1663



1664

1663. 4 Reales, (16)93-VR. KM-25; Cal-427. Minor encrustation, good reverse strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1664. 4 Reales, (16)94-VR. KM-25; Cal-428. 2 dates. Edge split, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1665



1666

1665. 4 Reales, (16)95-VR. KM-25; Cal-429. EX: Sellschopp collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1666. 4 Reales, (16)97-VR. KM-25; Cal-431. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1667. 4 Reales, (1)704-Y. KM-30; Cal-925. Very crude reverse strike. Minor corrosion, **VERY GOOD/GOOD**.[100.-150.]



1670



1672

1668. 4 Reales, (1)706-Y. KM-30; Cal-927. Clipped (10.8gms). Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1669. 4 Reales, (1)728-M. KM-30a; Cal-947. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1670. 4 Reales, (1)729-M. KM-30a; Cal-948. 2 dates. Very bold and attractive strike for this era. **VERY FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]
1671. 4 Reales, (1)731-M. KM-30a; Cal-950. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1672. 4 Reales, (1)732-M. KM-30a; Cal-951. 2 dates. **VERY SCARCE**, missing from Karon collection. Nice strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1673



1674



1675

1673. 4 Reales, (1)733-E/YA. KM-30a; cf. Cal-952/3. Unpublished variety with obverse assayer's initial "E/YA" and reverse "E" in retrograde. **RARE**. Cleaned, crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
1674. 4 Reales, (1)738-M. KM-30a; Cal-959. 2 dates. Crude strike, light encrustation, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1675. 4 Reales, (1)739-M. KM-30a; Cal-960. 2 dates. **VERY SCARCE**, missing from Karon collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1676



1677



1679

1676. 4 Reales, (1)740-M. KM-30a; Cal-961. 2 dates. Good reverse strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1677. 4 Reales, (1)741-P. KM-30a; Cal-963. 1.5 dates. Bold strike on compact flan, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1678. 4 Reales, 1742-P. KM-30a; Cal-964. 1.5 dates on obverse. **VERY SCARCE**, missing from Karon collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1679. 4 Reales, (1)742-C. KM-30a; Cal-965. Missing from the Karon collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1680



1681



1682

1680. 4 Reales, (1)743-C. KM-30a; Cal-966. Above average strike with three bold assayer's initials. **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1681. 4 Reales, (1)745-q. KM-30a; Cal-969. 2 dates. Missing from the Karon collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1682. 4 Reales, (1)749-q. KM-39; Cal-375. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1683



1684



1685

1683. 4 Reales, (1)751-q. KM-39; Cal-378. 2 dates. **VERY SCARCE**, missing from the Karon collection. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]

1684. 4 Reales, (1)753-C. KM-39; Cal-381. **VERY SCARCE** date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]

1685. 4 Reales, (1)754-CqC. KM-39; Cal-383. **VERY RARE**, missing from the Karon and Sellschopp collections. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[300.-400.]

1686. 4 Reales, (1)757-q. KM-39; Cal-387. Very crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1687. 4 Reales, (1)758-q. KM-39; Cal-388. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1688. 4 Reales, (1)761-V. KM-44; Cal-1046. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1689. 4 Reales, (1)763-V. KM-44; Cal-1048. Above average strike, toned **FINE**.[125.-175.]

1690. 4 Reales, (1)764-VYV. KM-44; Cal-1049. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1691. 4 Reales, (1)766-(V)Y. KM-44; Cal-1051. 2 dates, mostly visible. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1692. 4 Reales, (1)769-(V). KM-44; Cal-1054. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]



1693



1694

1693. 4 Reales, (1)773-(V). KM-44; Cal-1058. Date is incomplete, but certain. **RARE**. Missing from the Karon collection. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1694. 2 Reales, (1)650-O. KM-14b; Cal-746. Date is certain. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1697



1698



1699

1695. 2 Reales, (1)655-E. KM-16; Cal-746g. Only "H" below crown. Missing from Sellschopp collection. Good detail, nice cross, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1696. 2 Reales, (1)656-E. KM-16; Cal-746f. 2 dates. Nice reverse strike, good detail and full cross, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1697. 2 Reales, (1)658-E. KM-16; Cal-755. 2 dates. Attractive obverse strike, broad planchet, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1698. 2 Reales, (16)58-E. KM-16; Cal-755. 2 obverse dates. "(P)HILIVS" on reverse. Uneven but attractive strike, full cross, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1699. 2 Reales, 1661-E. KM-16; Cal-758. 3 full dates. Excellent strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1700. 2 Reales, 1665-E. KM-16; Cal-762. 2 obverse dates. Full cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1701. 2 Reales, 1666-E. KM-16; Cal-763. 3 dates. Uneven strike, full cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1702. 2 Reales, (1)669-E. KM-25; Cal-488. 2 dates. Minor corrosion, uneven strike, nice cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1703. 2 Reales, (16)71-E. KM-25; Cal-490. 2.2 dates. **SCARCE** date. Good strike, slightly uneven strike, nice cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1704. 2 Reales, (16)73/2-E. KM-25; Cal-type 111(unlisted overdate). 2 dates, reverse is "73". **SCARCE** date. **RARE** overdate. Uneven strike, nice cross, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1705. 2 Reales, (16)74-E. KM-25; Cal-493. Good obverse strike. **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1706. 2 Reales, (16)79-C. KM-25; Cal-498. New style with large cross. EX: "Isla de Muerto" shipwreck. Overweight at 9.27gms in spite of corrosion. **GOOD**.[100.-200.]
1707. 2 Reales, (16)80-V. KM-25; Cal-501. Good obverse detail, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1708. 2 Reales, (16)82-V. KM-25; Cal-503. 2 dates. Good strike, full cross, light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]



1709



1710

1709. 2 Reales, (16)83-V. KM-25; Cal-504. Attractive obverse and reverse strikes. Full cross, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1710. 2 Reales, (16)84-V. KM-25; Cal-505. 2.4 dates. Choice, well-centered and detailed. Full cross, edge split, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1711. 2 Reales, (16)85-V. KM-25; Cal-507. 2 dates. Good strike, slightly uneven, edge split, full cross, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1712. 2 Reales, 1686-VR. KM-25; Cal-509. 3 dates. "(CA)ROLVS" on reverse. Uneven strike, full cross, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1713. 2 Reales, (16)87-VR. KM-25; Cal-510. Attractive strike, full cross, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1714. 2 Reales, 1688-VR. KM-25; Cal-511. 3 dates. Nice cross, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1715. 2 Reales, (16)90-VR. KM-25; Cal-513. 2 dates. Choice and well-detailed strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1716. 2 Reales, (16)91-VR. KM-25; Cal-514. Uneven strike, nice cross, toned **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1717. 2 Reales, (16)92-VR. KM-25; Cal-515. 2 dates. Full "POTOSI". Uneven strike, full cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1718. 2 Reales, 1693-VR. KM-25; Cal-516. 3 legible dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1719. 2 Reales, (16)94-VR. KM-25; Cal-517. 1.3 dates. Good obverse detail, full cross, crude strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]



1720. 2 Reales, (16)96-VR. KM-25; Cal-519. 2 dates. Choice strike. Minor corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1721. 2 Reales, (16)97-F. KM-25; Cal-521a. 2 dates. **RARE**. Dark encrustation, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1722. 2 Reales, 1698-F. KM-25; Cal-type 111 (unlisted date). **RARE** date. Good detail, full cross, crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1723



1724



1729

1723. 2 Reales, (16)99-F. KM-25; Cal-523. 2 dates. **VERY SCARCE**. Light corrosion, edge split, nice cross, crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1724. 2 Reales, (1)700-F. KM-25; Cal-524. 2 dates. **RARE** date. Missing from Karon collection. Obverse corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1725. 2 Reales, (1)704-Y. KM-29; Cal-1148. 2 dates. Light corrosion, nice cross, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1726. 2 Reales, (1)708-Y. KM-29; Cal-1152. 2 dates. Nicer than normal for this date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1727. 2 Reales, (1)710-Y. KM-29; Cal-1154. 2 dates. Good strike, nice cross, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1728. 2 Reales, (1)713-Y. KM-29; Cal-1157. **VERY SCARCE** date. Crude, uneven strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1729. 2 Reales, (1)714-Y. KM-29; Cal-1158. 2 dates. Exceptionally choice quality for this period. Nice strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1730. 2 Reales, (1)716-Y. 1.5 dates. KM-28; Cal-1160. Round flan, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1731. 2 Reales, (1)721-Y. 2 dates. KM-29; Cal-1165. Good reverse strike, full cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1732. 2 Reales, (1)722-Y. 2 dates. KM-29; Cal-1166. Crude strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]



1733



1734



1735

1733. 2 Reales, (1)725-Y. 2 dates. KM-34; Cal-28. **RARE**. Luis I. "LV(IS)" on reverse. Light encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1734. 2 Reales, (1)726-Y. 1.3 dates. KM-34; Cal-29. Luis I. "(LVIS).PR" on reverse. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1735. 2 Reales, (1)726-IY. 1.5 dates. KM-34; cf.Cal-29(Y). Luis I. Assayer's initial in upper right on obverse was punched as an "I". **VERY RARE**. Light corrosion, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1736



1739

1736. 2 Reales, (1)727-Y. 2 dates. KM-34; Cal-30. Luis I. "LVIS" fully legible. Choice reverse strike. Small punch mark reverse, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1737. 2 Reales, (1)728-M. KM-29a; Cal-1171. Good strike, nice cross, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1738. 2 Reales, 1729-M. KM-29a; Cal-1172. 2.5 dates. Uneven strike, full cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1739. 2 Reales, (1)730-M. KM-29a; Cal-1173. 2 dates. Very choice obverse strike, full cross, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1740. 2 Reales, (1)732-M. KM-29a; Cal-1175. Good obverse detail, full cross, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1741. 2 Reales, (1)732-YA. KM-29a; Cal-1176. 2.3 dates. Very crude reverse strike, **VERY GOOD**.[80.-120.]



1742



1748

1742. 2 Reales, (1)733-YA. KM-29a; Cal-1177. Bold obverse strike, 3 bold assayer's initials. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1743. 2 Reales, (1)733-E. KM-29a; Cal-1178. 2 dates. Reverse strike off-center. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1744. 2 Reales, (1)737-E. KM-29a; Cal-1183. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, full cross, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1745. 2 Reales, (1)740-P. KM-29a; Cal-1188. 1.5 dates. Good strike for era, nice cross, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1746. 2 Reales, (1)745-q. KM-29a; Cal-1195. 2 dates. Good strike, nice cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1747. 2 Reales, (1)746-q. KM-29a; Cal-1196. 2 dates. Nice strike, full cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1748. 2 Reales, (1)748-q. KM-38; Cal-443. Choice and well centered strike, full cross, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR
UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT US BY
TELEPHONE AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
OR BY EMAIL AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM**



1749

1749. 2 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, (1)749-q. KM-R38; Cal-441b. 2 dates. Exceptionally choice strike, well centered and undoubled, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

1750. 2 Reales, (1)750-q. KM-38; Cal-445. 1.6 dates. Good strike, full cross, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1751



1753

1751. 2 Reales, (1)750-E. KM-38; Cal-446. Good strike, full cross, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

1752. 2 Reales, (1)751-q. KM-38; Cal-448. Missing from Sellschopp collection. Crude striek, full cross, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1753. 2 Reales, (1)760-V. KM-43; Cal-1230a. 2 dates. Exceptional strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1754. 2 Reales, (1)764-V. KM-43; Cal-1234. Good obverse strike, large planchet, edge split, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1755. 2 Reales, (1)770/69-V. KM-43; Cal-type 127. **RARE** overdate. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]



1756



1757

1756. 2 Reales, 1653-E, 1657-E, 1659-E, 1660-E, 1662-E, 1664-E, 1667-E & 1668-E. 8 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion, one is holed & plugged. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]

1757. 2 Reales, 1670-E, 1678-E, 1679-C, 1681-V, 1684-VR, 1689-VR & 1695-VR. 7 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion, one is holed. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]



1758



1759

1758. 2 Reales, 1702-E, 1705-Y, 1706-Y, 1707-Y, 1715-Y, 1717-Y, 1718-Y & 1719-Y. 8 pieces in lot. One is holed, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]

1759. 2 Reales, 1720-Y, 1723-Y, 1724-Y, 1731-M, 1734-E, 1735-E, 1736-E, 1737-M, 1738-M & 1739-M. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]



1760



1761

1760. 2 Reales, 1740-M, 1741-P, 1742-C, 1742-P, 1743-C, 1744-C, 1744-q, 1747-q & 1749-q. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]

1761. 2 Reales, 1751-E, 1752-q, 1753, 1754-q, 1754-C, 1755-q, 1756-q, 1757-q, 1758-q & 1759-q. 10 pieces in lot. One is holed, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]



1762

1762. 2 Reales, 1761-V, 1762-V, 1763-V, 1763-VY, 1765-VY, 1766-VY, 1767-Y, 1768-YV, 1769-V, 1770-V, 1771-V & 1772-Y. 12 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]

1763. Real, ND. Assayer L (P/L-I). Philip II. KM-2.2; Cal-613(Lima). Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. ...[70.-100.]



1765



1766



1768

1764. Real, ND. Assayer B (P/B-I). Philip II. KM-2.2; Cal-621. Choice strike, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1765. Real, (1)630-T. KM-12a; Cal-872. Date is clear. **RARE**. Moderate encrustation, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1766. Real, (16)52-E. KM-13(type III reverse); Cal-900; McLean obverse type III with "P" in lieu of "F", reverse type B. **VERY SCARCE**. Full "PERV" on obverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1767. Real, (165)2-E. KM-13(type III reverse); Cal-900; McLean obverse type III with "P" in lieu of "F", reverse type B. **VERY SCARCE**. Good reverse strike, light corrosion, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1768. Real, 1652-E "PHE" below crown. KM-13; Cal-900; McLean-type VIII obverse, reverse B. Choice obverse strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1769. Real, 1655-E. KM-13; Cal-903. 2 full obverse dates. Good obverse detail, full cross, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1770. Real, 1(6)57-E. KM-13; Cal-905. Full "PHILIPPVS IIII" on reverse. Good obverse strike, **VERY FINE/FINE**.[80.-120.]
1771. Real, (1)660-E. KM-13; Cal-908. 2.5 dates. Obverse well struck, full cross, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1772. Real, (16)63-E. KM-13; Cal-911. 2 dates. "PLV-SLV-(TRA)" error on obverse. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1773. Real, 1664-E. KM-13; Cal-912. 2.5 dates. Large central date on obverse, indicative of 2 Real punches. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

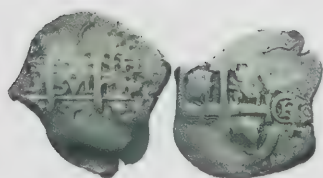


1774



1778

1774. Real, (16)65-E. KM-13; Cal-913. 2 dates. Bold strike on obverse and reverse, full cross, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1775. Real, 1669-E. KM-23; Cal-606. 3 dates. "(CA)ROLVS.II" on reverse. Full cross, attractive **FINE**. ...[100.-150.]
1776. Real, 1679-C. KM-23; Cal-617. 1.5 dates. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, pierced **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1777. Real, (16)79-V. KM-23; Cal-618. 3 assayer initials. "CAROL(VS)" on reverse. Well struck, attractive **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1778. Real, (16)84-VR. KM-23; Cal-624. 2 dates. Well struck, uneven in places, full cross, attractive **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1779. Real, (16)92-VR. KM-23; Cal-632. Attractive obverse strike, full cross, crude **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1781



1784



1785

1780. Real, (16)94-VR. KM-23; Cal-633. 2 dates. Good obverse strike, full cross, crude **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1781. Real, (16)97-CH. KM-23; Cal-637. **RARE**. Missing from Karon collection. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1782. Real, (16)98-F. KM-23; Cal-638. 3 assayer's initials. **VERY SCARCE**. Good obverse strike, nice cross, toned **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1783. Real, (1)714-Y. KM-28; Cal-1412. 2 dates. Good detail, pierced, toned **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1784. Real, (1)725-Y. Luis I. KM-33; Cal-36. "(LV)IS" is evident on reverse. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]
1785. Real, (1)726-Y. Luis I. KM-33; Cal-37. 1.5 dates. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1786. Real, (1)727-Y. KM-33; Cal-38. 1.6 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[70.-100.]



1787



1788



1789

1787. Real, (1)730-M. KM-28a; Cal-1428. Choice obverse strike, crude **VERY FINE/FINE**.[100.-150.]
1788. Real, (1)732-YA. KM-28a; Cal-1429a. **VERY SCARCE**. Typical crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1789. Real, (1)733-YA. KM-28a; Cal-1433a. **RARE**. 3 assayer's initials present. Crude reverse strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1790. Real, (1)736-E. KM-28a; Cal-1436. Well struck, nice cross, **FINE**.[70.-100.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
 San Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



1791

1791. Real Royal Presentation Strike, (1)747-q. KM-R37; Cal-type 102a. 3.25gms. Unlisted date for Royal striking in both Calico and KM. Attractive strike and pierced as usual, **VERY FINE**.[600.-900.]
1792. Real, (1)760-VY. Charles III. KM-42; Cal-1426. Uneven strike, but rather attractive for this king. **FINE**.[80.-120.]



1793



1794

1793. 1 Reales, 1653-E, 1655-E, 1656-E, 1658-E, 1659-E, 1660-E, 1661-E, 1662-E, 1666-E & 1667-E. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, one clipped & holed. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1794. 1 Reales, 1670-E, 1671-E, 1672-E, 1673-E, 1674-E, 1675-E, 1676-E, 1677-E & 1678-E. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]



1795



1796

1795. 1 Reales, 1680-V, 1681-V, 1682-V, 1683-V, 1684-V, 1685-VR, 1686-VR, 1688-VR & 1689-VR. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1796. 1 Reales, 1690-VR, 1691-VR, 1693-VR, 1695-VR, 1696-VR, 1699-F, 1700-F, 1701-F, 1702-Y, 1703-Y, 1704-Y, 1705-Y, 1706-Y & 1707-Y. 14 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion, one holed, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]



1797



1798

1797. 1 Reales, 1713-Y, 1717-Y, 1718-Y, 1719-Y, 1721-Y, 1722-Y, 1723-Y & 1729-M. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1798. 1 Reales, 1731-M, 1732-M, 1734-M, 1735-E, 1737-E, 1737-M, 1738-M & 1739-M. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]



1799



1800

1799. 1 Reales, 1740-M, 1741-P, 1752-q, 1742-C, 1743-C, 1745-q, 1746-q, 1748-q & 1749-q. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, one pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1800. 1 Reales, 1750-E, 1755, 1756-q, 1758-q, 1759-q, 1761-V, 1762-V, 1763-V, 1764, 1765, 1767, 1768-V, 1769-V, 1771, 1772 & 1773. 16 pieces in lot. One holed, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[600.-800.]



1801



1802

1801. 1/2 Real Royal Presentation Strike, (1)655-PH. KM-R-B12; Cal-type 179b. 1.83gms. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
1802. 1/2 Real Royal Presentation Strike, ND (circa 1747-60). Ferdinand VII. 1.66gms. KM-unlisted; Cal-unlisted. **VERY RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



1803



1804

1803. 1/2 Reales, 1656, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1675 & 1676. 12 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]

1804. 1/2 Reales, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688 & 1689. 10 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion, one holed. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]



1805



1806

1805. 1/2 Reales, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698 & 1699. 9 pieces in lot. One holed, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]

1806. 1/2 Reales, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708 & 1709. 9 pieces in lot. Some with light corrosion, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]



1807



1808

1807. 1/2 Reales, 1711, 1712, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1727 & 1728. 12 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion, one holed. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]

1808. 1/2 Reales, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738 & 1739. 10 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion, one holed. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]



1809



1810

1809. 1/2 Reales, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746 & 1748. 8 pieces in lot. A few with light corrosion. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1810. 1/2 Reales, 1750, 1753, 1755, 1758, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1767 & 1769. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]



1811

1811. 1/2 Reales, ND, Assayer R & Assayer B, 1 Reales, ND Philip II Assayer R & Assayer A, Philip III Assayer M, Philip III/IV Assayer T, Philip IV Assayer TR, Philip IV Assayer O and 2 Reales Philip II Assayer B and Philip II Assayer R. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1812. 8 Reales, 1770-VY, 4 Reales, 1772-V(Y) and 2 Reales, 1771 & 1772. KM-43-45. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

LOT VIEWING SCHEDULE

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 12, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 13, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 14, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

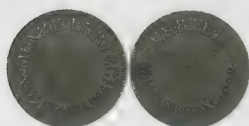
Saturday, January 15, 2005

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

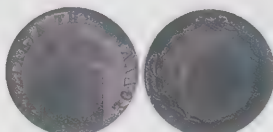
GREECE

(INCLUDING CRETE, CYPRUS & IONIAN ISLANDS)

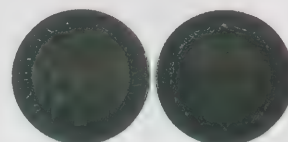
STARTING: 8:45 P.M.



1814



1818



1819

1813. Lepton, 1833. KM-13. NGC certified & graded **MS-62RB**.[100.-150.]
1814. Lepton, 1833, reeded edge. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn4. Produced in Munich. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]
1815. Lepton, 1851. KM-30. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1816. Lepton, 1869-BB. KM-40. NGC certified & graded **MS-65BN**.[70.-100.]
1817. Lepton, 1878-K. KM-52. NGC certified & graded **AU-55BN**.[50.-75.]
1818. 2 Lepta, 1838. KM-14. NGC certified & graded red & brown **MS-64**.[1000.-1500.]
1819. 2 Lepta, 1842. KM-14. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

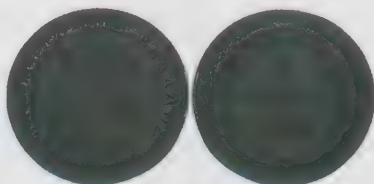


1820

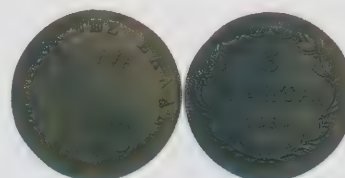


1822

1820. 5 Lepta, 1828. KM-2. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1821. 5 Lepta, 1833. KM-16. NGC certified & graded **MS-64RB**.[200.-300.]
1822. 5 Lepta, 1838. KM-16. NGC certified & graded **AU-55BN**.[200.-300.]



1823



1825

1823. 5 Lepta, 1838. KM-16. Nice strike, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1824. 5 Lepta, 1839. KM-16. NGC certified & graded **VF-25BN**.[70.-100.]
1825. 5 Lepta, 1851. KM-32. Hairline edge crack, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1829



1830

1826. 5 Lepta, 1870-BB. KM-42. NGC certified & graded **XF-45BN**.[100.-150.]
1827. 5 Lepta, 1878-K. KM-54. NGC certified & graded **AU-50BN**.[50.-75.]
1828. 5 Lepta, 1882-A. KM-54. NGC certified & graded **AU-55BN**.[50.-75.]
1829. 10 Lepta, 1830. KM-3. NGC certified & graded **AU-50BN**.[1000.-1500.]
1830. 10 Lepta, 1830, pearl circle. KM-8. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1831



1832



1833

1831. 10 Lepta, 1831. KM-12. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[600.-800.]
1832. 10 Lepta, 1831. KM-12. **VERY FINE+**.[175.-250.]
1833. 10 Lepta, 1844. KM-25. NGC certified & graded **AU-50BN**.[300.-400.]
1834. 10 Lepta, 1878-K. KM-55. NGC certified & graded **AU-55BN**.[35.-50.]
1835. 10 Lepta, 1882-A. KM-55. NGC certified & graded **MS-61BN**.[200.-300.]
1836. 10 Lepta, 1922. KM-66.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[50.-75.]



1837



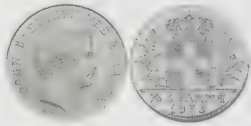
1838

1837. 20 Lepta, 1831. KM-11. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[600.-800.]
1838. 20 Lepta, 1831. KM-11. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1839

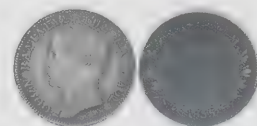
1839. 20 Lepta, 1831. KM-11. A few small planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1840



1841



1842

1840. 1/4 Drachma, 1833. KM-18. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[500.-700.]

1841. 1/4 Drachma, 1834-A. KM-18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

1842. 1/2 Drachma, 1855. KM-34. NCS certified & graded **XF** details, improperly cleaned.[400.-600.]

1843. 50 Lepta, 1874-A. KM-37. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[50.-75.]



1844



1847



1848

1844. Drachma, 1868-A. KM-38. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[350.-500.]

1845. Drachma, 1873-A. KM-38. NGC certified & graded **AU-53**.[70.-100.]

1846. Drachma, 1874-A. KM-38. NGC certified & graded **XF-40**.[100.-150.]

1847. 2 Drachmai, 1868-A. KM-39. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[2000.-2500.]

1848. 2 Drachma, 1868-A. KM-39. NCS certified & graded AU details, improperly cleaned.[350.-500.]



1849



1850

1849. 2 Drachma, 1873-A. KM-39. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[400.-600.]

1850. 2 Drachmai, 1873-A. KM-39. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1851. 5 Drachmai, 1833. KM-20. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[500.-700.]
1852. 5 Drachmai, 1875. KM-46. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-50**.[200.-300.]
1853. 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. KM-46. NCS certified & graded EF details, improperly cleaned.[150.-200.]
1854. 5 Drachmai, 1930. KM-71.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[100.-150.]
1855. 10 Drachmai, 1930. KM-72. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[50.-75.]
1856. 20 Drachmai, 1930. KM-73. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[70.-100.]
1857. 30 Drachmai, 1963. KM-86. "Centennial of Royal Greek Dynasty". NGC certified & graded **MS-65**. .[35.-50.]
1858. 30 Drachmai, 1964. KM-87. "Constantine and Anne-Marie Wedding". Large edge lettering. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[35.-50.]
1859. Republic Decimal Set: 2 Drachmai, 1926 (KM-70), 1 Drachma (2), 1926 & 1926-B(KM-69), 50 Lepta(2), 1926 & 1926-B (KM-68) & 20 Lepta, 1926 (KM-67). 6 pieces in set. NGC certified & graded **AU-55** to **MS-64**.[175.-250.]
1860. 10 & 20 Drachmai, 1930. KM-72 & 73. NGC certified & graded **AU-50**.[100.-150.]
1861. Mint set: 1 Drachma, 2 Drachmai, 5 Drachmai(2) & 50 Lepta, 1954. KM-80-83. 5 pieces in set. NGC certified & graded **MS-65** & **66**.[100.-150.]
1862. Royal Dynasty set: 30 Drachmai, 1963, 1964 (2). KM-86 & 87. NGC certified & graded **MS-64** & **65**. 3 pieces in set.[100.-150.]
1863. 50 Lepta, 1966, reverse edge types. KM-88. 2 pieces in set. NGC certified & graded edge defect, error **AU-50** & **MS-65**.[70.-100.]



1864



1865

1864. 10 Drachmai, 1876. Fr-16(7); KM-48. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1865. 20 Drachmai, 1876. Fr-15(6); KM-49. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-500.]
1866. 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Fr-18(9); KM-56. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[175.-250.]
1867. 20 Drachma, 1884-A. Fr-18(9); KM-56. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[150.-200.]

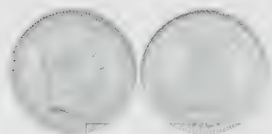


1869



1870

1868. 20 Drachmai, ND (1970). "1967 Revolution". Fr-22; KM-92. NGC certified & graded **MS-68**.[175.-250.]
1869. 100 Drachmai, ND (1970). "1967 Revolution". Fr-21; KM-95. NGC certified & graded **MS-67**.[500.-700.]
1870. Bronze "Founding of Athens University" Medal, ND (circa 1850). 44.09mm;41.76gms. Robed bust of King Otto slightly to left; Reverse: University building facade. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1871. **Crete**. Lepton, 1900-A. KM-1.1. NGC certified & graded **AU-58BN**.[35.-50.]
1872. **Crete**. Lepton, 1901-A. KM-1.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-65RD**.[70.-100.]
1873. **Crete**. 2 Lepta, 1900-A. KM-2. NGC certified & graded **MS-65RB**.[100.-150.]
1874. **Crete**. 2 Lepta, 1901-A. KM-2. NGC certified & graded **MS-63BN**.[70.-100.]
1875. **Crete**. 10 Lepta, 1900-A, medallie die axis. KM-4.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]



1876



1877

1876. **Crete**. 50 Lepta, 1901. KM-6. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[200.-300.]
1877. **Crete**. 5 Drachmai, 1901. KM-9. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1878. **Cyprus**. Piastre, 1890. KM-3.2. NCS certified & graded EF details, improperly cleaned.[80.-120.]
1879. **Cyprus**. 4-1/2 Piastres, 1921. KM-15. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[35.-50.]
1880. **Cyprus**. 45 Piastres, 1928. KM-19. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[100.-150.]
1881. **Ionian Islands**. Lepton, 1834. KM-34. NGC certified & graded **MS-62BN**.[70.-100.]
1882. **Ionian Islands**. Lepton, 1857, dot after date. KM-34. NGC certified & graded **AU-58BN**.[70.-100.]

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS



1883



1884



1886

ALBANIA

1883. Franga Ar, 1927-R. KM-6. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1884. 2 Franga Ari, 1926-R. KM-7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1885. 10 Lek, 1939/XVII-R. KM-34. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

ALGERIA

1886. **Oran under Spanish Occupation**. 4 Maravedis, 161(8). Toledo mint. Philip III. KM-L2; Cal-738. Crude strike as usual, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1887

ANNAM

1887. Lang, ND. Tu Duc, 1848-83. Sch-348. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

ARGENTINA

1888. 1/2 Real, 1813-J, counter clockwise flames. KM-1.1; CJ-16(R1/A1). Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-50**.[100.-150.]



1889



1890

1889. Real, 1813-J. KM-2; CJ-13(R1/A1). Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]
1890. 2 Reales, 1813-J. KM-3; CJ-10(R1/A1). NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[600.-800.]



1891



1892

ARGENTINA

1891. 4 Reales, 1813-J. KM-4; CJ-7(R2/A2). NCS certified "genuine". Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1892. 8 Reales, 1813-J. KM-5; CJ-4.3(R2/A4); El-1. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[600.-800.]



1893



1895

1893. Peso, 1882. KM-4; El-33. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1894. Peso, 1882. KM-4; El-33. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1895. **La Rioja**. 4 Reales, 1850-RB. KM-20. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1896



1898

AUSTRALIA

1896. Florin, 1934-35. "Centennials of Victoria and Melbourne". KM-33. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

AUSTRIA

1897. Taler, ND. Hall mint ("AUSTR."). Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87/4; cf.MT-270. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[200.-300.]

1898. Taler, ND, chain around arms. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; cf.Vogl-87/4; cf.MT-270. Repunched "S" in "TIROLIS". A few light adjustment marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1899



1900



AUSTRIA

1899. Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87/4; cf.MT-272. PCGS certified & graded **MS-60**.[350.-450.]

1900. Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87/5; MT-274. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1901



1904



1901. Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097 Vogl-87/5; MT-274. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1902. Taler, 1598. Nagybanya mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-8068; Hus-1036; Vogl-100/3. Toned **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1903. Taler, 1599. Kutteneberg mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-8079; Vogl-101/1. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1904. Taler, 1607, date under bust. Hall mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3006; KM-37.3; Vogl-96/VII var; cf.MT-377(1606). Obverse has been lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1905



1906



1905. Taler, 1607, date above bust. Hall mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3006; KM-82; Vogl-96/IX: MT-380. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1906. Taler, 1609. Hall mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3006; KM-81; Vogl-96/XII; MT-382. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1907



1909



AUSTRIA

1907. Taler, 1609. Ensisheim mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3035; KM-247.4; Vogl-95/IX. Small edge cut on the obverse, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1908. Taler, 1610. Hall mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3007c; KM-118.2; Vogl-96/XIII; MT-383. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1909. Taler, 1615. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3321; KM-188.3; Vogl-122/VIII; MT-396. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-500.]
1910. Taler, 1616/5. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3328; KM-205.1; Vogl-122/IX; MT-414. Unlisted overdate. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1911. Taler, 1617-CO. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3323c; KM-218.4; Vogl-122/XI; MT-415. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
1912. Taler, 1618. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3324; KM-227.1; Vogl-122/XIV; MT-unlisted. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45**.[200.-300.]
1913. Taler, 1618. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. cf.D-3324c; KM-227.2; Vogl-1422/XV; cf.MT-416. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1914



1916



1914. Taler, 1624. Vienna mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3081; KM-528; Vogl-154/III; Heri-370b. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45**.[350.-500.]
1915. Taler, 1654. Graz mint. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. D-3190; KM-957; Vogl-162/V; Heri-406. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1916. Taler, 1654. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand Charles, 1632-62. D-3367; KM-933.3; Vogl-185/II; cf.MT-505(1652). PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[450.-600.]
1917. Taler, 1691. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3242; KM-1349; Vogl-221/III; Heri-634. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1918. Taler, 1705. Vienna mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-1001; KM-1872; Vogl-234/VIII; Heri-604. Cleaned, a few small planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1920



1922



AUSTRIA

- 1919. Taler, 1709-IMH. Vienna mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1013; KM-1904; Vogl-251; Heri-123. Small edge clip, light field tooling, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1920. Taler, 1717. Breslau mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1092; KM-153.2; Vogl-267; Heri-294. A few minor planchet flaws, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 1921. Taler, 1737-33 below bust. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1056; KM-695.2; Vogl-261/VI; Heri-356. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1922. Taler, 1765. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1122; KM-746; Vogl-274/II; Heri-458. Traces of adjustment marks, cleaned (hairline scratches on the reverse), **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
- 1923. 1/2 Taler, 1815-A. KM-2152. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1924. 1/2 Taler, 1831-A. KM-2155. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
- 1925. Taler, 1813-G. KM-2161. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1926. Taler, 1818-V. KM-2162. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
- 1927. Taler, 1820-A & 1820-M. KM-2162. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
- 1928. Taler, 1821-V. KM-2162. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1929



1930



- 1929. 2 Florins, 1866-A. KM-2231. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
- 1930. Taler, 1838-A. KM-2240. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY SPECIAL
SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS!**



1931

AUSTRIA

1931. Double Taler, 1866-A. KM-2250. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
1932. Maria Theresa Talers, 1765-HA, 1774-ICFA & 1780-ICFA of Vienna, 1765-SC, 1766 & 1780-SF Gunzburg, Hungary 1780-B-SK-PD(2), plus 7 Kronentalers, 2 Francis I, 5 Maria Theresa, different dates. 15 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$875. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
1933. 1852-A 20 Kreuzer & 1800 24 Kreuzer, Batthani 1789 1/2 Taler, Gurk 1806 20 Kreuzer, Olmutz 1820 20 Kreuzer & 1738-KB 1/2 Taler of Hungary. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1934. Talers of Archduke Ferdinand (ND, Eisisheim), Rudolph II (1583 & 1600, Kuttentberg), Archduke Leopold (1621, Hall) & Francis (1755/4, Hall), plus Salzburg 1760 Taler of Sigismund III. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, 4 are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1935. 2 Schilling Commemoratives, 1928 "Schubert", 1929 "Billroth", 1930 "Vogelweide", 1931 "Mozart", 1932 "Haydn", 1933 "Seipel", 1934 "Dollfuss", 1935 "Burgermeister", 1936 "Savoy", 1937 "St. Charles Church" and 5 Schilling 1936 "Madonna". 11 pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value over \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



1936



1937



1936. **Gurk**. Taler, 1801. KM-2. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1937. **Olmutz**. 1/2 Taler, 1820. KM-196. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1938. **Olmutz**. Taler, 1720. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1218; KM-133. Dark toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[200.-300.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 2005
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1939



1940



AUSTRIA

1939. **Olmütz**. Taler, 1820. D-41; KM-197. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[900.-1200.]
1940. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1623. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3497; KM-61; Pro-1192. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1941. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1623. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3504; KM-87; Pro-1195. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1942



1942. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1662. Guidobald von Thun & Hohenstein, 1654-68. D-3505; KM-162; Pro-1479. Minor stress flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1943. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1664/3. Guidobald von Thun & Hohenstein, 1654-68. D-3505; KM-162; Pro-1481. Several edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
1944. **Salzburg**. 1/2 Taler, 1694. Johann Ernst von Thun und Hohenstein, 1687-1709. KM-253; Pro-1817. Sharply struck, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1945. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1707. Johann Ernst von Thun und Hohenstein, 1687-1709. D-1234; KM-254; Pro-1813. One small planchet flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1946. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1770. Sigismund von Schrattenbach, 1753-71. D-1261; KM-426; Pro-2298. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1947. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1777. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. D-1263; KM-435; Pro-2430. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1948. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1782. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. D-1263; KM-435; Pro-2435. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1949. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1785. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. D-1263; KM-435; Pro-2438. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1950. **Salzburg**. Taler, 1786. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. D-1263; KM-435; Pro-2439. Minor planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1956



1957



AUSTRIA

1951. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1797. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. D-1265; KM-465; Pro-2451. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1952. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1798. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. D-1265; KM-465; Pro-2452. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1953. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1799. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. D-1265; KM-465; Pro-2453. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1954. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1800. KM-465; Pro-2454. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1955. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1802. KM-465; Pro-2456. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1956. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1803. Elector Ferdinand. KM-485. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1957. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1805. KM-497. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1958



1958. **Trautson.** Taler, 1620. Paul Sixtus I, 1589-1620. D-3425; KM-9; SR-5746. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1959



1959. **Trautson.** Taler, 1708. Franz Eusebius, 1663-1728. D-1200; KM-31; cf.SR-5756(1715). Scratch on obverse, toned **VERY FINE+.**[200.-300.]



1960

AUSTRIA

1960. **Vienna (Archbishopric). Taler, 1781. Christof Anton von Migazzi, 1757-1803. D-1267; KM-1. Dark toned EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

1961. Ducaton, 1754. Antwerp mint. D-1280; KM-8. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1962. Kronentalers, 1764(3) & 1780 of Brussels mint & 1794-E of Karlsberg mint. D-1282(4) & 1180; KM-21(4) & 62.1. 5 pieces in lot. All are **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1963. Kronentalers, 1789-A, 1793-B & 1797-H. D-1284 & 1180(2); KM-32 & 62.2(2). 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$340. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]



1964



1965

BELGIAN CONGO

1964. 5 Francs, 1887. KM-8.1. **VERY RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1500.-2000.]

BELGIUM

1965. 1/2 Franc, 1835. KM-6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1966



1967

1966. 2 Francs, 1880. "50th Anniversary of Independence". KM-39. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[350.-500.]
1967. 5 Francs, 1832, edge Position A. KM-3.1. Nearly **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1968



1971



BELGIUM

1968. 5 Francs, 1834, edge position B. KM-3.1. Several small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1969. 5 Francs, 1847. Pattern by Dargent in gilt copper. KM-Pn35; Dupr-229; Bog-type 228. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1970. Medallic 5 Francs, 1853. "Duke and Duchess of Brabant Marriage". KM-M8.1. ANACS certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]
1971. Medallic 5 Francs, 1853. "Duke and Duchess of Brabant Marriage". KM-M8.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1972. 50 Francs, 1935. Dutch legends, coin axis. "Brussels Exposition and Railway Centennial". KM-107.1. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

BOHEMIA

1973. Taler, 1608. Budweis mint. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3030; KM-36; Hal-369. Minor stress flaws, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1974. Taler, 1610. Kuttenberg mint. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-3028; KM-39; Hal-369. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45**.[250.-350.]
1975. 150 Kreuzer (Taler), 1622. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. KM-310; Heri-648. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1976. Taler, 1625. Kuttenberg mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3143; KM-355; Heri-510b. PCGS certified & graded **VF-35**.[150.-200.]



1977

1977. Taler, 1704-GE. Prague mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-1007; KM-1440.4; Heri-649. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

BOLIVIA

1978. Real, 1808-PJ. KM-70. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1979. Real, 1825-JL. KM-87. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1980. 4 Reales, 1775-JR. KM-54; PA-14. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1981



1982



BOLIVIA

1981. 8 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-55; El-12. A few minor stress flaws, sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1982. 8 Reales, 1780-PR. KM-55; FC-13; El-20. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1983



1986



1983. 8 Reales, 1780-PR. KM-55; FC-13; El-20. Sharply struck, dipped, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1984. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Ferdinand VII. KM-84; FC-44; El-52. Minor corrosion, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

1985. 8 Reales, 1814-PJ. KM-84; FC-47; El-59. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

1986. 4 Soles, 1853-J. "Paz" mint. KM-125. **VERY RARE** in this grade. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[500.-700.]



1987



1988



1987. 50 Centavos, 1909. Heaton mint. KM-177. **VERY RARE**. PCGS certified & graded **SP-65**.[700.-900.]

1988. Silver "Dr. Munoz General Secretary of State" Medal, 1866(?). 36.33mm;32.39gms. cf.Bur-104b(different Melgarejo bust). Head of Melgarejo left; Reverse: Oval national arms with flags, cannons, eagle, etc. Appears to be 2 uniface strikings joined together. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1992

BOLIVIA

1989. 1/4 Melgarejo, 1865 (KM-144), 1/2 Melgarejo, 1865 (KM-155.1), 1 Melgarejo, 1865 (KM-146), Peru 1 Real 1824 Cuzco (KM-114.2) & 2 Reales 1824 Cuzco (115.2). 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$290. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

BRAZIL

1990. 960 Reis, 1814-R. KM-307.3. Overstruck on a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. A few light scratches, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1991. 960 Reis, 1815-R. KM-307.3. Struck over an Argentina "Sunface" 1813-15 8 Reales or 1815 8 Soles. NCS certified "Genuine". Reverse is dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1992. 960 Reis, 1832-R. KM-385. **VERY RARE** type and one of the finest known. NGC certified & graded **MS-66.**[6000.-8000.]



1993

1994

1993. 1200 Reis, 1834. KM-454. One small edge nick, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1994. 2000 Reis, 1897. KM-498. Light handling marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



1995

BRAZIL

1995. 400, 1000, 2000 & 4000 Reals, 1900. "Discovery". KM-499-502.1. Traces of adjustment marks on the back of the 4000 Reals, all are toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



1996



1997



1996. **Minas Gerais**. 960 Reals, ND (1808-10). Counterstamp on Bolivia 1714-JR (KM-55) 8 Reales. KM-240. **VERY RARE** combination. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1997. **Minas Gerais**. 960 Reals, ND (1808-10). Counterstamp on Chile 1804-FJ 8 Reales (KM-51). KM-243. **VERY RARE** combination. Host coin **VERY FINE**; countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

BRITISH GUIANA

1998. **Essequibo & Demerary**. Stiver, 1813. KM-10. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1999. **Essequibo & Demerary**. Guilder, 1816. KM-13. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[125.-175.]



2000



2001



CAMBODIA

2000. 10 Centimes, 1860, plain edge. Essai struck in silver. KM-E2a; VG-3572. Dark toned **PROOF**.[175.-250.]
2001. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]



2002



2003



2004

CAMBODIA

2002. 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-44.1. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]
2003. Franc, 1860. KM-46.1. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[350.-500.]
2004. 2 Francs, 1860. KM-47.1. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[400.-600.]



2005

2005. 4 Francs, 1860. KM-48.1. A similar example hammered for \$1700 in Superior's May, 1995 Irving Goodman sale. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[1000.-1500.]



2006

2006. Piastre/Peso/Yuan/5 Francs, 1860. KM-49; VG-3563. A virtually identical example hammered for \$4,800 in Superior's May, 1995 Irving Goodman sale. Lightly toned, **CHOICE PROOF**.[3500.-4500.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



2007



2008

CANADA

- 2007. Cent, 1858. KM-1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63BN**.[300.-400.]
- 2008. 25 Cents, 1902-H. KM-11. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
- 2009. Dollar, 1945. KM-37. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 2010. Dollar, 1947, maple leaf. KM-37. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]



2011



2012

- 2011. Dollar, 1948. KM-46. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[500.-700.]
- 2012. Dollar, 1948. KM-46. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



2013



2015



2016

- 2013. Dollar, 1949. KM-47. Accompanied by a letter from the Bank of Canada confirming the item is a Specimen. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1250.]
- 2014. Dollars, 1935(4), 1936(3), 1937(3), 1938, 1939(4), 1946, 1947 blunt, 1947 pointed, 1949(3), 1950, 1951(2), 1952(3), 1953(6), 1954(2), 1955(3), 1956 & 1957(2). 41 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value over \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]

CHILE

- 2015. 1/2 Real, 1816-FJ. KM-64. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
- 2016. 2 Reales, 1789-DA. Charles III posthumous issue. KM-30. **VERY SCARCE**. One small edge nick, **FINE**.[250.-350.]



2017

CHINA

2017. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 169.88gms. Bao Lai Qing bank, “publically agreed” assayer. BMC-class LXVI, group G#769. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2018. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 184.86gms. Fu Bao Wang bank, officially assayed by Tong. BMC-class LXVI, group H#788. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2019. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND(“second month”). 179.54gms. Bao Yu Yang bank, assayer not shown. BMC-class LXVI, group H#808. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2020. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 176.10gms. Tong Chang Gong bank, officially assayed by Tong, She & Duan. BMC-class LXVI, group I#839. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2021. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 202.82gms. Tong Xing Chen bank, official assayer (unnamed) with added mark “Shun”. BMC-class LXVI, group I#842. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2022. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 176.04gms. Zhou Bao Quan bank, officially assayed by She Qing Sheng bank. BMC-class LXVI, group I#865. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2023. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 169.98gms. Zhou Bao Quan bank, officially assayed by Tong, She, Zhou & Chen. BMC-class LXVI, group I#869. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2024. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 175.11gms. Fu Bao Wang bank, officially assayed by Chen. BMC-class LXVI, group I#902. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
2025. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 180.69gms. Bao Sheng Sheng bank, assayed by Tong, She & Chen. BMC-class LXVI, group I#998. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2026. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 177.99gms. Bao Qing Xiang Sheng bank, officially assayed by Tong, She & Chen. Added mark “Ku” in oval. BMC-class LXVI, group I#1002. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2027. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 165.21gms. Qing Tai bank. BMC-class LXVII, group A#1003. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2028. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Three Stamp Remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. 162.99gms. Yutai bank. BMC-class LXVIII, group C#1017. 2 test cuts, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) buyer's fee of the winning bid.



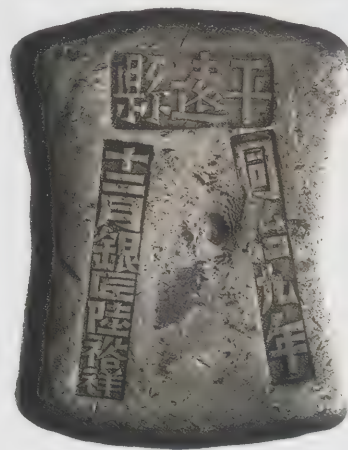
2029

CHINA

2029. **Shanxi.** 50 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Der Ji, Tong Jo (bank), Yuan (foundry). BMC-class VII, Group A. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]
2030. **Yunnan.** 3 Tael Three stamp "slab" remittance Sycee Ingot, ND. Yu Yuan Zi Hoa bank. BMC-class LXVI. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]



2031



2032

2031. **Yunnan.** 5 Tael Two stamp "tablet" Sycee Ingot, ND. Monghwa subprefecture tax. Yin Jiang Xu Guang silversmith. BMC-class LXXII, Group C. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
2032. **Guangdon.** 10 Tael "square trough" Sycee Ingot. Tong Zhi Era, 1862-74. BMC-class LVIII, Group A. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



2033



2034

CHINA

2033. **Yunnan.** 10 Tael Three Stamp "slab" Sycee Ingot, ND. BMC-class LXVIII, Group D. Test cut on bottom, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
2034. **Shanxi.** 50 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Guang Xu period, 1875-1908. BMC-class I, Group A. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]



2035



2036



2035. Dollar, year 3(1911). Y-31; K-223. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
2036. Yuan/Dollar, ND (1912), with cap. "Li Yuan-Hung/Founding of the Republic". "OE" instead of "OF". Y-320.1; K-638. Light surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



2037



2039



CHINA

2037. Yuan/Dollar, ND (1912), bare head. "Li Yuan-Hung/Founding of the Republic". Y-321; K-639. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
2038. Yuan/Dollar, ND (1912), bare head. "Li Yuan-hung/Founding of the Republic". Y-321; K-639. ANACS certified & graded **MS-62.**[175.-250.]
2039. Yuan/Dollar, ND (1914). 2.9mm;26.87gms. "Yuan Shih-Kai/Founding of the Republic". Y-322; K-642. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



2040



2041



2040. Dollar, ND (1916). "Inauguration of Hung-hsien Regime". Y-332; K-633. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
2041. Dollar, ND (1916). "Inauguration of Hung-hsien Regime". Y-332; K-633. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



2042

2042. 20 Cents, year 18(1929), reeded edge. Pattern struck in silver. 22.85mm;5.08gms. KM-Pn93; K-611. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[5000.-7500.]



2043



2044

CHINA

2043. **Anhwei.** 20 Cash, ND (1902). Y-37. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]

2044. **Chihli (Peiyang Arsenal).** 2 Chiao(20 Cents), year 22(1896). Y-63.1; K-183. **RARE. Toned EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]



2045



2046

2045. **Fengtien.** 5 Chiao (50 Cents), year 24(1898). C-86; K-245. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

2046. **Fengtien.** Yuan/Dollar, year 24(1898). C-87; K-244. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



2047



2048

2047. **Fukien.** 10 Cents, year 21(1932). "Martyrs Memorial". Y-390; K-718. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

2048. **Hupei.** Tael, year 30(1904). Y-128.2; K-933. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 2005
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



2049



2050

CHINA

2049. **Hupei.** 50 Cash, year 7(1918). Y-405.1. **RARE.** Dark green patina, rough surfaces, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
2050. **Hupei-Honan-Anhwei Soviet.** "Fantasy" Yuan, 1934, hammer & sickle atop globe. cf.KM-2; cf.K-808. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
2051. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1898. Y-145a.2; K-71. Has "Kiangsi" & date of 1899 (error in reading name & cyclical date), ICG certified & graded **AU-50.**[175.-250.]
2052. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1899. Y-145a.2; K-75. Has date of 1905 (error in reading cyclical date), ICG certified & graded **EF-45.**[125.-175.]



2053

2053. **Kirin.** 5 Mace, ND(circa 1885). Pattern struck in silver. KM-unlisted; Bruce-unlisted; K-921. **VERY RARE.** A few light surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]
2054. **Kwangsi.** 10 & 20 Cents, year 10(1921). Patterns struck in copper. KM-PN3 & Pn7; K-746II & 746I. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
2055. **Kwangtung.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (circa 1899). Y-203; K-16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



2056



2057

CHINA

2056. **Kwangtung.** Tael "Fantasy", ND (circa 1904). cf.KM-Pn17; K-932; Bruce-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

2057. **Kwangtung.** 1 Chiao(10 Cents), year 1(1912), reeded edge. 17.8mm;2.60gms. Pattern struck in silver. KM-unlisted; K-721. **VERY RARE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]



2058

2058. **Kweichow.** "Bamboo" Yuan/Dollar, year 38(1949). Y-433; K-758. **VERY RARE** in this grade. A few light scratches, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT BUYER'S FEE WILL
BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



2059

CHINA

2059. **Sinkiang.** Tael, year 1 (1912), crossed flags, each with 4 stripes with arabesques. Y-42a; K-1250. One small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



2060

2061

COLOMBIA

2060. 1/4 Real, 1799-NR. KM-63. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
2061. 8 Reales, 1814/3-JF. Popayan mint. KM-71; FC-5b; El-unlisted. With crowned "G.P" countermark from Azores, decree of 1887. Toned, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



2062



2063

2062. 10 Reales, 1848. KM-107; El-34; Rest-196-2. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

COSTA RICA

2063. 10 Centavos, 1865-GW. KM-111. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

CUBA

2064. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897, right star below "97" baseline. KM-M2. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
2065. "Star" Peso, 1934. KM-15.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
2066. "ABC" Peso, 1935. KM-22. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



2067



2071

DANISH WEST INDIES

2067. 20 Skilling, 1848, incuse edge. KM-21.1. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
2068. 20 Cents, 1878. KM-71. Lightly cleaned, several tiny scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
2069. 2 Francs/40 Cents, 1905. KM-80. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

DANZIG

2070. 5 Gulden, 1935. KM-158. A few tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
2071. 10 Gulden, 1935. KM-159. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



2072

DENMARK

2072. 2 Krone, 1619, clover mark, no star by feet. 36.91gms. Christian IV, 1588-1648. D-3516A; KM-60.2; Hede-105A; Schou-19. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[800.-1000.]



2073

2073. AR "Alliciendo" Medal of the Royal Academy of Sculpture & Architecture, ND. 48.84mm;61.19gms. Frederik V, 1746-66. Laureate head of Frederik right; Reverse: Palm tree atop square platform, staffs at base, desolate landscape around. Medal by P. Galster. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]



2074



2075

DENMARK

2074. 5 Kroner, 1960. KM-853.1. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]

ECUADOR

2075. 4 Reales, 1844-MV-A. KM-27; Y-6; Seppa-62; Carr-57. Exceptional quality. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50**. Slightly weak strike as usual, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



2076



2077

2076. 4 Reales, 1844-MV-A. KM-27; Y-6; Seppa-62; Carr-57. A few light scratches and small planchet flaws, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

2077. 4 Reales, 1845-MV-A. KM-29; Y-7; Seppa-63; Carr-58. Weakly struck in the centers, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



2078



2079

2078. 4 Reales, 1857-GJ. KM-37; Seppa-65; Carr-60. Several planchet flaws, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

2079. 4 Reales, 1862, coin axis. Quito mint. French dies by Albert Desiree Barre. KM-41; Seppa-67; Carr-61. A similar example realized \$4,750 in our sale #129 (Jan, 2004). NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[3000.-4000.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



2080



2081

ECUADOR

2080. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39; El-2; Seppa-73; Carr-64. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

EGYPT

2081. **United Arab Republic**. 5 Piastres, AH1382/1962. Pattern struck in brass. KM-Pn30. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[800.-1200.]



2082



2083

ETHIOPIA

2082. Birr, EE1887(1894)-A. KM-5. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2083. Birr, EE1892(1899). KM-19. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2084. Birr lot, EE1887, EE1889(2), EE1892 & EE1895 (1894, 1897, 1899 & 1903). KM-5(3) & 19(2). 5 pieces in lot. 4 **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** & 1 **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$580. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]



2085



2086

FRANCE

2085. Silver "Royal Religious Emblems" Medal, 1590-A. (17th century). 31.74mm;20.64gms. CG-1,p.124,D; BMC-1,164. Crowned Cardinal de Bourbon left; Reverse: Religious royal items behind & atop altar. Medal by Philippe Regnault. **RARE**. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
2086. Ecu aux trois couronnes, 1713-X. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-1324; KM-1324.23; Dupl-1568; Gad-229. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



2087



2088



FRANCE

2087. Ecu de Bearn au bandeau, 1761-Cow(Pau). Louis XV, 1715-74. D-1331A; C-47.30; Dupl-1680; Gad-322a. Small planchet flaw, light adjustment marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2088. Ecu aux rameaux d'olivier, 1784-I. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1333; KM-564.7; Dupl-1708; Gad-356. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[900.-1200.]
2089. 12 Deniers Constitutionnel, 1791.D/(An)3. "Francois". Louis XVI, 1774-93. KM-600.5; Gad-15. ICG certified & graded **MS-67RB**. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



2090



2092



2090. Bronze 5 Francs size Mint Essai by "Virole Brisee (split collar)", 1845. Maz-1157; VG-2971. Head of Louis Philip right; Reverse: Wreathed 5 line inscription & date. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
2091. 2 Francs, 1870-A, small "A". KM-817.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
2092. 5 Francs, 1850-A. KM-761.1. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



2093



2094



2093. 5 Francs, 1871-A & trident. Commune issue. KM-823. **VERY SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
2094. **Orange**. 1/12 Ecu, 1660. William Henry of Nassau, 1650-1702. KM-115; Bou-1012. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



2095



2096

FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA

2095. 50 Centimes, 1879. Essai struck in silver. KM-E11; Gad-7; VG-3940. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1200.-1600.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

2096. 10 Cents, 1898-A. KM-9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
2097. Piastre, 1924-A. KM-5a.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



2098



2099

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

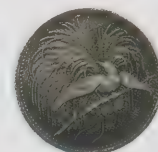
2098. 5 Heller, 1908-J. KM-11. Red & brown, **CHOICE PROOF.**[700.-1000.]
2099. 5 Heller, 1912-J. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-unlisted. **VERY RARE.** Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[400.-600.]



2100



2103



2104

2100. 10 Heller, 1910-J. KM-12. Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
2101. 1/4 Rupie, 1891. KM-3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
2102. Rupie, 1890. KM-2. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

2103. 10 Pfennig, 1894. KM-3. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
2104. 1/2 Mark, 1894. KM-5. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



2108



2109

GERMANY (EAST)

2105. 10 Mark, 1975-A. Mule of "Schweitzer" (KM-56) and "Warsaw Pact" (KM-58). KM-57. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

GERMANY

2106. Silver "Death of Prefect & Archdeacon Falk" Medal, 1775. 41.37mm;46.19gms. Bust in ecclesiastical attire right; Reverse: 9 line inscription with dates of birth & death (11-Nov-1745 & 9 Jan. 1775). **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
2107. 25 Pfennig, 1910-E. KM-18. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]
2108. 50 Pfennig, 1875-E. KM-6. **RARE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
2109. 50 Pfennig, 1902-F. KM-15. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
2110. 3 Mark, 1927-A. "400th Anniversary of Philippus University in Marburg". KM-53. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-200.]
2111. 3 Mark, 1932-D. "Death of Goethe Centennial". KM-76. Light hairlines, light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]



2112



2113



2112. 5 Mark, 1925-A. "Rhineland Millennium". KM-47. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[200.-300.]
2113. 5 Mark, 1927-A. "100th Anniversary of Bremerhaven". KM-51. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



2114



2115



2114. 5 Mark, 1927-F. "450th Anniversary of University of Tubingen". KM-55. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
2115. 5 Mark, 1929-J. "Lessing". KM-61. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-400.]



2117



2119

GERMANY

2116. 5 Mark, 1930-A. "Graf Zeppelin". KM-68. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
2117. 5 Mark, 1930-F. "Graf Zeppelin". KM-68. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]
2118. 5 Mark, 1930-F. "Graf Zeppelin". KM-68. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
2119. 5 Mark, 1952-D. "Nurnberg Museum". KM-113. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



2120



2121



2122

2120. 5 Mark, 1955-F. "Friedrich von Schiller". KM-114. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
2121. 5 Mark, 1955-G. "Ludwig von Baden". KM-115. One small field nick, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2122. 5 Mark, 1957-J. "Joseph Freiherr von Eichendorff". KM-117. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2123



2124



2123. **Brandenburg-Ansbach**. Taler, 1769-SG. "Acquisition of Bayreuth". Alexander, 1757-91. D-1999; KM-282; SR-3570. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1000.]
2124. **Brandenburg-Ansbach**. Taler, 1769-SG. "Acquisition of Bayreuth". Alexander, 1757-91. D-1999; KM-282; SR-3570. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[900.-1200.]



2125



2126



GERMANY

2125. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** Taler, 1779. "Peace of Teschen". Alexander, 1757-91. D-2023; KM-318; SR-3583. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
2126. **Brandenburg-Bayreuth.** Taler, 1783-EP. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2025; KM-264; SR-3584. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[450.-600.]



2127



2128



2127. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** 1/4 Sterbtaler, 1641. "Death of King Georg". Christian Ludwig, 1641-48. KM-38; KN-2102. **VERY SCARCE.** Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
2128. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** Taler, 1668-LW. Johann Friedrich, 1665-79. D-6551; KM-115; KN-2372. Dark toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[500.-700.]



2129



2130



2129. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** Taler, 1733-CPS. George II August, 1727-60. D-2086; KM-194.1; KN-3152. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.**[350.-500.]
2130. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" Taler, 1733-IAB. Georg II August, 1727-60. D-2087; KM-230; KN-3110. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
2131. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "St. Andrew" Taler, 1772-IWS. George III, 1760-1814. D-2104; KM-343; KN-3464. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



2133

GERMANY

2132. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1605. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. D-6285; KM-7; KN-335. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[250.-350.]
2133. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 2 Taler, 1612. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. D-LS32; KM-38; KN-286. A few planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]



2134

2134. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 5 Taler, 1609. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. D-L528; KM-31.2; KN-227. **RARE**. One small planchet flaw, several small scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.[4500.-6000.]
2135. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** Double Taler, 1856. "25th Anniversary of Reign". KM-1149; KA-158. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



2136



2137



GERMANY

2136. **Eichstatt.** Taler, 1757. "Sede Vacante". D-2208; KM-75; SR-2456. Sharply struck, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
2137. **Eichstatt.** Taler, 1783-IOS-SCH. Johann Anton III, 1781-90. D-2211; KM-92; SR-2461. Toned, adjustment marks on the reverse, PCGS certified & graded **AU-53**.[450.-600.]



2138



2138. **Erfurt.** 2 Taler, 1633. "Liberation Due to the Death of Gustaf II Adolph". D-5271A; KM-78; SR-unlisted. **VERY FINE**.[1300.-1700.]



2139



2140



2139. **Franconian Circle.** 60 Kreuzer, ND (1693-95). KM-30.4. Oval countermark on a Montfort 60 Kreuzer of 1690. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
2140. **Frankfurt.** Taler, 1638-AM. D-5294; KM-88; JF-428. Light adjustment marks, toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[500.-700.]



2141



2142



GERMANY

2141. **Frankfurt.** Taler, 1764, Gross without flourishes. D-2223; KM-234.2; JF-831h. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[600.-800.]
2142. **Frankfurt.** "Contribution" Taler, 1796-HGBH. D-2229; KM-288; JF-965. Several small edge flaws, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



2143



2145



2143. **Frankfurt.** "Contribution" Taler, 1796-HGBH. D-2229; KM-288; JF-965. Traces of adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
2144. **Frankfurt.** Taler, 1862. "German Shooting Festival". KM-371; KA-171. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
2145. **Hamburg.** Taler, 1735-IHL. D-2283; KM-173; Gaed-525a. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[450.-600.]



2146



2147



2146. **Hamburg.** 48 Schilling, 1763-OHK, small crown & lions. D-2285C; KM-196.4; Gaed-528. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2147. **Hanau-Muzzenburg.** Taler, 1623, "MON.NOV." Katarina Belgia, Regent 1612-26. D-6686; KM-52.1; SR-5098. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2148. **Hannover.** 2/3 Taler, 1822-C. KM-140; KA-208. Sharply struck, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



2149

GERMANY

2149. **Harz.** "Baptismal" Taler, ND (circa 1723). D-2935. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



2150

2152

2150. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1/2 Taler, 1750. Ludwig VIII, 1739-68. KM-174; Hoff-3755. **VERY SCARCE**. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
2151. **Mansfeld.** Taler, 1587-BM. Peter Ernst I, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII & Johann Georg IV, 1587-1601. D-9508; Tor-585. Light adjustment marks, PCGS certified & graded **AU-53**.[300.-400.]
2152. **Mansfeld-Bornstedt.** Taler, 1774. Heinrich prince of Fondi, 1717-80. D-2438; KM-151; Tor-325a. Light adjustment marks, PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[900.-1200.]
2153. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1904-A. "Friedrich Franz IV Wedding". KM-334. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



2154

2154. **Munster (City).** 1-1/2 Taler, 1534. D-9583; cf.SR-7129(2 Taler). 43.4gms. 17th century restrrike, signed "K". Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



2155



2156



GERMANY

2155. **Munster (Bishopric)**. Taler, 1706. "Sede Vacante". D-2465; KM-136; SR-2622. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[800.-1000.]
2156. **Neuss**. Taler, 1570. D-9595; Bach-458. **RARE**. PCGS certified & graded **XF-40. VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
2157. **Nurnberg**. 60 Kreuzer/Reichsguldiner, 1616. KM-19; Kell-151; Erl-312. ICG certified & graded **VF-35**.[200.-300.]



2158



2158. **Nurnberg**. "Box" Taler, 1680. D-5661; KM-202; Kell-259. **VERY FINE**.[150.-250.]
2159. **Nurnberg**. Taler, 1758-MF. D-2485; KM-321; Kell-338. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



2160



2161



2160. **Prussia**. 2 Mark, 1876-A. KM-506. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
2161. **Prussia**. 2 Mark, 1888-A. Wilhelm II. KM-511. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[450.-600.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR
UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



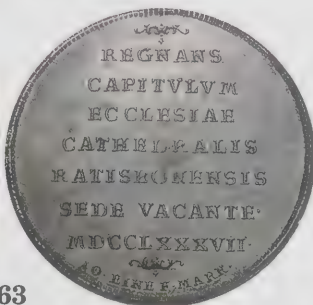
2162

GERMANY

2162. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1915-A. "Absorption of Mansfeld Centennial". KM-539. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[500.-700.]



2163



2164



2163. **Regensburg (Bishopric).** Taler, 1787. "Sede vacante". D-2606; KM-450; EK-114. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.**[700.-900.]
2164. **Regensburg (City).** 1/2 Taler, 1775-GCB. KM-427; Beck-7204. Toned, sharply struck, **UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



2165



2166



2165. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1754-ICB. D-2618B; KM-371; Beck-7101. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.** ...[300.-400.]
2166. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1756-ICB. D-2618; KM-372; Beck-7103. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.**[300.-400.]



2167



2167. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1759-ICB. D-2619; KM-374; Beck-7104. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



2168



2169



GERMANY

2168. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1775-GCB, crossed keys. D-2625; KM-429; Beck-7115. One small planchet flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
2169. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1780-BF. D-2627; KM-436; Beck-7116. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[800.-1000.]



2170



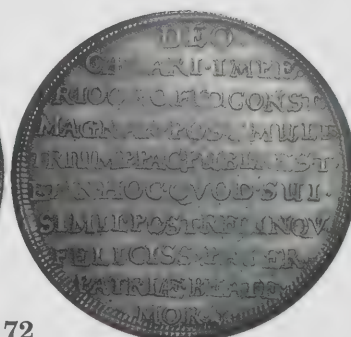
2171



2170. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1793-GCB. D-2633; KM-469; Beck-7120. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
2171. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** Taler, 1858-A. KM-110; KA-400. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]



2172



2172. **Saxony.** Taler, 1656. "Death of Johann Georg I". Johann Georg II, 1616-56. D-7614; KM-451; Schnee-893. PCGS certified & graded **AU-53.**[350.-500.]
2173. **Saxony.** Taler, 1661. Johann Georg II, 1656-80. D-7617; KM-450; Schnee-909. Dark toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-50.**[250.-350.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also, agrees to pay a 15% buyer's fee of the winning bid.



2174

GERMANY

2174. **Saxony.** "Klippe" Taler, 1669. "Birth of Johann Georg IV". Johann Georg II, 1656-80. D-7632; KM-528; Schnee-928. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



2175

2175. **Saxony.** "Klippe" Taler, 1679. "Peace of Nijmegen". D-7637; KM-564; Schnee-961. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1000.]
2176. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1768-EDC. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. D-2683; KM-990; Schnee-1072. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-50**.[300.-400.]



2177

2179

2177. **Saxony.** "Vicariat" Taler, 1790-IEC. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. D-2697; KM-1023; Schnee-1090. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[350.-500.]
2178. **Saxony.** 3 Mark, 1913-E. KM-1267. Lightly toned **PROOF**.[125.-175.]
2179. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** Taler, 1780-ICK. "Crown Prince Marriage". Ludwig Gunther IV, 1767-90. D-2770; C-38; SR-5651. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]



2180



2182



GERMANY

2180. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** Taler, 1780-ICK. "Crown Prince Marriage". Ludwig Gunther IV, 1767-90. D-2770; C-38; SR-5651. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2181. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1/2 Taler, 1791-ICK. Friedrich Karl, 1790-93. C-46; SR-5653(Taler). Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
2182. **Schwarzenburg.** Taler, 1696. Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius, 1683-1703. D-7701; SR-5662. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-53**.[300.-400.]
2183. **Ulm.** Gulden "Klippe", 1704. Siege coinage. 6.56gms. KM-34; Mail-pl.CXIV,6. Mount mark on one corner, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



2184



2185



2184. **Wurttemberg.** 1/2 Gulden, 1844. KM-573. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
2185. **Wurttemberg.** 2 Gulden, 1850. KM-595; KA-589. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ...[200.-300.]
2186. **Wurttemberg.** 3 Mark, 1910-F. KM-635. EX: Brand collection. Toned, NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66**.[200.-300.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109
Swiftcode: CALBUS66



2187

GERMANY

2187. **Wurzburg.** "Prize" Double Taler, 1786-MP. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. D-2906; KM-427; SR-2895. Minor planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[800.-1000.]
2188. Bavaria 1779-H-ST Taler, Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover 1747-CPS Taler, Brunswick-Wolfenbittel 1818-FR 24 Mariengroschen, Nurnberg 1765-SS-GNR Taler, Regensberg 1774 1/2 Taler & Saxony 1797-IEC Taler. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$820. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
2189. Frankfurt 1859 "Schiller" Taler & 1848 "Archduke Johann" 2 Gulden, Hannover 1872 Medallion "Shooting Festival" Taler and Prussia 1901 "Kingdom Bicentennial" 5 Mark. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]



2190

GIBRALTAR

2190. Quart, 1841/0. Pattern struck in bronzed copper. KM-Pn2. Brown with traces of mint luster, **PROOF.**[400.-600.]



2191



2192



GREAT BRITAIN

2191. Crown, 1551-Y. Edward VI, 1547-53. D-8245; Seaby-2478; N-1933. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
2192. Crown, (160)1. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. D-3757; KM-7; Seaby-2582; N-2012. **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE AT
WWW.PONTERIO.COM



2193



2194



GREAT BRITAIN

2193. Crown, ND (1604-05, lys mintmark). James I, 1603-25. D-3759; cf.KM-33; Seaby-2652; N-2077. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
2194. Crown, ND (1634/5, Tower mint, bell mintmark). Charles I, 1625-49. D-3761c; cf.KM-130; Seaby-2758; N-2209. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



2195



2195. Crown, 1653. Commonwealth, 1649-60. D-3772; KM-392; Seaby-3214; N-2721. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

*4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122*

*Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109
Swiftcode: CALBUS66*



2196

GREAT BRITAIN

2196. Crown, 1658/7. Oliver Cromwell, 1653-58. D-3773; KM-D207; Seaby-3226; N-2745. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



2197



2198



2197. Crown, 1671. Charles II, 1660-85. D-3775; KM-422.3; Seaby-3357. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
2198. Crown, 1686. James II, 1685-88. D-3778; KM-457; Seaby-3406. **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]

AUCTION!
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION



2199



2200

GREAT BRITAIN

2199. Crown, 1687. James II, 1685-88. D-3779; KM-463; Seaby-3407. Dark toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.
.....[1000.-1500.]

2200. Crown, 1691. William and Mary, 1688-94. D-3780; KM-478; Seaby-3433. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



2201



2202

2201. Crown, 1696. William III, 1694-1702. D-3781; KM-486; Seaby-3470. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[350.-500.]

2202. Crown, 1700. William III, 1694-1702. D-3782; KM-494.3; Seaby-3474. Traces of adjustment marks, cleaned,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[350.-500.]



2203



2204

2203. 1/2 Crown, 1708. Anne, 1702-14. KM-525.1; Seaby-3605. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**. [500.-700.]

2204. Crown, 1707/SEXTO-E. Anne, 1702-14. D-1342; KM-526.1; Seaby-3600. Several small planchet flaws, toned,
VERY FINE+.[300.-400.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!**



2205



2206



2205. Crown, 1716. George I, 1714-27. D-1345; KM-545.1; Seaby-3639. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

2206. Crown, 1739. George II, 1727-60. D-1348; KM-575.2; Seaby-3687. Toned, **VERY FINE+**.[300.-400.]



2207



2210



2212



2207. Farthing, 1799. Gilt copper. George III, 1760-1820. KM-646a; Seaby-3779. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [200.-300.]

2208. "Maundy" sets, 1878, 1888, 1896 & 1954. KM-MDS131, 143, 152 & 214. 4 sets in cases of issue. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

2209. 6 Pence (1816) & Shilling (1817). KM-665 & 666. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[100.-150.]

2210. 6 Pence, 1831, plain edge. KM-712. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]

2211. 6 Pence, 1838. KM-733.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

2212. 6 Pence, 1839, plain edge. KM-733.1. Lightly toned **PROOF**.[175.-250.]

2213. 6 Pence, 1887, Royal arms reverse. KM-759. Dark toned **PROOF**.[100.-150.]

2214. 6 Pence, 1893. KM-779. Small nick on queen's cheek, **PROOF**.[100.-150.]

2215. Shilling, 1825. KM-694. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



2216



2217



2216. 1/2 Crown, 1820, reeded edge. George IV. KM-676. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[500.-700.]

2217. 1/2 Crown, 1877. KM-756. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



2218



2219



GREAT BRITAIN

2218. Crown, 1818/LIX. KM-675; Seaby-3787. Small scratch on king's cheek, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

2219. Crown, 1822/TERTIO. KM-680.2; Seaby-3805. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[350.-500.]



2220



2221



2220. Crown, 1844. KM-741; Seaby-3882. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

2221. Crown, 1845. KM-741; Seaby-3882. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



2222



2223



2222. "Gothic" Crown, 1847/UNDECIMO. KM-744; Seaby-3883. Light hairlines, cameo frosted, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[1000.-1500.]

2223. "Gothic" Crown, 1847/UNDECIMO. KM-744; Seaby-3883. One small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



2224



2224. Crown, 1893/LVI. KM-783. Dark toned **PROOF**.[500.-700.]



2225



2226



GREAT BRITAIN

2225. Crown, 1935, raised lettered edge. KM-842; Seaby-4050. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[350.-500.]

2226. "Churchill" Crown, 1965, reeded edge. Pattern struck in copper nickel. 38.5mm;28.29gms. KM-unlisted; Seaby-unlisted. Similar to the circulation issue except with engraver's initials "ON" below Churchill's portrait. **EXTREMELY RARE**, reportedly only 2 examples in private hands. Satin finish Specimen strike. **MINT STATE**.[1500.-2000.]



2227



2232



2227. "Foleys" Crown, 1966, plain edge. Pattern struck in silver. 38.05mm;35.63gms. ESC-393Q. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Toned **PROOF**.[350.-500.]
2228. Crown (5 Shillings), 1673/Qvinto, 1887, 1893/LVI, 1902 & 1928. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$575. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
2229. "Coronation" 8 piece Proof set, 1911. George V, 1910-36. KM-PS19; Seaby-PS13. In original box of issue. All are toned.[200.-300.]
2230. Proof set, 1927. George V, 1910-36. KM-PS20; Seaby-PS14. 6 pieces in set. In original box of issue.[200.-300.]
2231. Proof sets: 1937 "Coronation" (15 pieces), 1950 (9 pieces), 1951 "Festival of Britain (10 pieces) & 1953 "Coronation" (10 pieces) sets, in cases of issue. 4 sets in lot. Catalog value of about \$485. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
2232. Dollar, ND(1797). cf.KM-638. Type I oval Bank of England countermark on a contemporary counterfeit 1792 Chile 8 Reales. Countermark appears to be a contemporary forgery also. Test cut on edge, 2 small rim bumps, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



2233

GREAT BRITAIN

2233. Trade Dollar, 1913-B. KM-T5. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



2234



2235

GUATEMALA

2234. 2 Reales, 1809-M. KM-62. Beautifully toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[700.-1000.]
2235. 4 Reales, 1779-P. KM-35.2; PA-158. **VERY RARE** date and exceptional quality. Slightly weak strike, light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



2236



2237

2236. 8 Reales, 1771-P. KM-27.2; FC-20; El-23; Gil-G-8-20. Weakly struck, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
2237. 8 Reales, 1772-P. KM-36.1; FC-21; El-25. Exceptional quality for this date. One dig and a few light adjustment marks on the reverse, dark toned with underlying luster, attractive **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



2238



2239



GUATEMALA

2238. 8 Reales, 1796-M. KM-53; FC-42; El-53. A similar example hammered at \$2400 in our sale #129. Sharply struck, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]

2239. 8 Reales, 1801-M. KM-53; FC-47; El-58. **RARE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



2240



2241



2240. 8 Reales, 1826/5-M. KM-4; cf.El-86(1826). Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

2241. Peso, 1859-R. KM-178; El-109. **RARE**. Light surface marks, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



2242



2243



2242. Quetzal, 1925. KM-242. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1400.]

HAITI

2243. 30 Sols, 1808, plain edge. Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn8; cf.Rud-74-76. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



2244

HAITI

2244. 2 Centimes, 1881/An78. KM-43; Rud-292. **RARE**. NGC certified & graded **PROOF-66BN**.[600.-800.]



2245



2246

HAWAII

2245. 1/4 Dollar, 1883. KM-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

2246. 1/2 Dollar, 1883. KM-6. Light toning, a few bagmarks, nice strike, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1600.]



2247

2247. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[3000.-4000.]



2248



2249

HONDURAS

2248. 5 Reales, 1870, plain edge. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn12. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

2249. 50 Centavos, 1879. KM-44. **VERY SCARCE** one year type. Slightly weak strike, cleaned & retoned, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



2250



2254

2250. 50 Centavos, 1910. KM-51. **VERY RARE**. Reported mintage of only 602 pieces. Repaired, **FINE**.
.....[1000.-1500.]

HONG KONG

2251. Mil/Wen, 1863. KM-1. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[300.-400.]

2252. Cent, 1875. KM-4.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]

2253. 5 Cents, 1895. KM-5. 50 pieces in lot. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[300.-500.]

2254. 50 Cents, 1866. KM-8. Lightly toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



2255



2256

2255. Dollar, 1867. KM-10. ICG certified & graded **AU-53**. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

2256. Dollar, 1867. KM-10. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



2257



2258

2257. Dollar, 1867. KM-10. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[400.-600.]

2258. Dollar, 1867. KM-10. ICG certified & graded **AU-50**. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

HUNGARY

2259. Taler, 1579-KB. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-8066; Hus-1030. Light corrosion, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]



2260



2266



HUNGARY

2260. Taler, 1594-KB. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-8066; Hus-1030. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2261. Taler, 1603-KB. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3013; KM-11; Hus-1030. Weak portrait, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2262. Taler, 1657-KB. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. D-3198; KM-107; Hus-1242. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
2263. Taler, 1660-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3254; KM-148; Hus-1365. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2264. Taler, 1692-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3262; KM-214.3; Hus-1373. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2265. Taler, 1693-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3263; KM-214.7; Hus-1373. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2266. 1/2 Taler, 1697-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. KM-220; Hus-1402. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
2267. Taler, 1699-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3264; KM-214.8; Hus-1374. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2268. Talers, 1592-KB, 1695-KB, 1742-KB, 1770-K-EVM-D & 1779-B-SK-PD. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, several are damaged. Catalog value of about \$440. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
2269. Souvenir Commemoratives "Kingdom of Hungary Millennium Anniversary" 1 Taler 1896-KB-UP, 2 Pengo 1935-BP-UP(2 different), 5 Pengo 1929 & 1938-BP-UP. Bruce-X8.3, X10.1, X11.1, X12.1 & X13.1. 5 pieces in lot, all are proof restrikes. Catalog value of about \$395. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
2270. Souvenir Commemoratives "Kingdom of Hungary Millennium Anniversary" Klippes 1 Taler 1896-KB, 2 Pengo 1935-BP-UP(2 different), 5 Pengo 1929 & 1938-BP-UP. Bruce-X8.4, X10.2, X11.2, X12.2 & X13.2. 5 pieces in lot, all are proof restrikes. Catalog value of about \$560. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
 San Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109
 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



2271

INDIA

2271. Pice, 1 & 2 (2) Anna, 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Rupee, 1949. 7 piece pattern set. KM-Pn8/15. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[900.-1200.]

ISRAEL

2272. 5 Lirot, JE5723/1963. "Seafaring". KM-39. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]
2273. 5 Lirot, JE5723/1963. "Seafaring". KM-39. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

2274. 4 Bese, 1909. KM-3. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]

ITALY

2275. 2 Centesimi, 1907-R. KM-38. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2276. 50 Centesimi, 1892-R. KM-26. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]



2277



2279

2277. 2 Lire, 1910-R. KM-46. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
2278. 2 Lire, 1915 & 1916. KM-55. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
2279. 5 Lire, 1878. KM-20. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
2280. 10 Lire, 1936/XIV. KM-80. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



2281

ITALY

2281. 20 Lire, year VI/1927-R. KM-69. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2282. 20 Lire, 1928/IV-R. "End of War Anniversary". KM-70. Several light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]



2283

2284

2285

2283. **Ancona**. Grosso Agontano, ND (13th century). CNI-XIII.1,2; Bi-34. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
2284. **Carmagnola**. Testone Coll'Aquila, ND. Michele Antonio, 1504-28. cf.CNI-II.78,68; Rossi-776. **VERY FINE**.
.....[350.-500.]
2285. **Casale**. Testone, ND. Guglielmo II, 1494-1515. CNI-II.105,28; Bi-unlisted; Rossi-809. **VERY FINE**.
.....[350.-500.]
2286. **Lombardy-Venetia**. Scudo, 1826-V. KM-8.3. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[70.-100.]
2287. **Lombardy-Venetia**. 5 Lire, 1848. KM-22.3. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
2288. **Milan**. Scudo(6 Lire), 1780. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1386; C-36; CNI-V.401,137. Toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]
2289. **Milan**. Crocione, 1789-M. Joseph II, 1780-90. D-1388; C-49; CNI-V.408,57. Toned, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
2290. **Milan**. Crocione, 1800-M. Francis II, 1792-97. D-1390; C-59.1; CNI-V.414,27. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 2005
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



2291

ITALY

2291. **Parma.** 5 Lire, 1815. C-30; DMP-1013. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
2292. **Sardinia.** 2 Lire, 1826-P & anchor. C-104.2. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
2293. **Subalpine Republic.** 5 Francs, L'an 10(1801/2). C-4; DMP-895. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
2294. **Tuscany.** 1/2 Francescone, 1764. Francesco III, 1737-46. C-7; CNI-XII.418,86. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



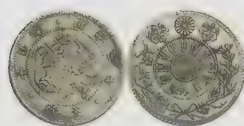
2295



2296



2295. **Tuscany.** 10 Lire, 1803. C-49.1; DMP-935. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
2296. **Venice.** "Lion" Ducato, ND (1694), FT moneyer. Silvestro Valier, 1694-1700. D-4284; KM-4284; CNI-VIII.350,30; Pap-30. Light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
2297. **Venice.** "Lion" Ducato, ND (1752/3), moneyer GAC. Francesco Loredano, 1752-62. D-1551; C-16; CNI-VIII.463,29; Pap-33. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45.**[300.-400.]



2298



2300



JAPAN

2298. 5 Sen, year 3(1870), deep scales. Y-2. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
2299. 5 Sen, year 4(1871), 66 rays & 79 beads. Y-6.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
2300. Yen, year 3(1870), type 1. Y-5.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



2301



2302



JAPAN

2301. Yen, year 3(1870), type 2, with Osaka "Gin" countermark. Y-28. One light chopmark, dipped, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
2302. Yen, year 11(1878). Y-A25.2. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[1000.-1500.]



2303



2304



2303. Yen, year 11(1878). Y-A25.2. One light scratch on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
2304. Yen, year 14(1881), with Osaka "Gin" countermark. Y-28a.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2305



2307



2305. Yen, year 17(1884), with Osaka "Gin" countermark. Y-28a.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2306. Yen, year 39(1906). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
2307. Trade Dollar, year 9(1876). Y-14. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE WITH
FULL COLOR ILLUSTRATIONS AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



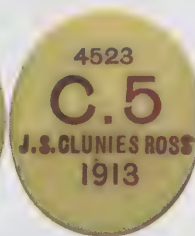
2308



2309

JAPAN

2308. Trade Dollar, year 10(1877). Y-14. Small "KZZ" punch mark at 6 o'clock on the reverse, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
2309. **Akita**. 9 Momme 2 Fun, ND (circa 1863). KM-12. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



2310



2311

KEELING COCOS ISLANDS

2310. 5 Cents Token, 1913, serial #4523. KM-Tn1. Full color, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
2311. 10 Cents Token, 1913, serial #1717. KM-Tn2. Nearly full color, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2312. Token coinage: 25 Cents, 2 Rupees & 5 Rupees, 1913. KM-Tn3, 5 & 7. All 3 with nearly full color, **VERY FINE** or better.[150.-225.]

LAOS

2313. 5000 (2) & 10,000 Kip, 1975. "Laotian Maiden", "Wat Phra Museum" & "Wat Xieng-Thong Temple". KM-16.1, 17 & 18. 3 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Catalog value of about \$440. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR
OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FOR MORE INFORMATION**



2314



2315

LITHUANIA

2314. 5 Litai, 1925. KM-78. **RARE**. NGC certified & graded Specimen **MS-63**.[350.-500.]

NETHERLANDS

2315. **Kingdom of Holland**. Gulden, 1809. KM-31; DMP-unlisted. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**. ..[1400.-1800.]

2316. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1840. KM-67. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

2317. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1863. KM-82. **VERY SCARCE** date. **FINE**.[125.-175.]



2318

2318. 3 Gulden, 1832(3/2). KM-49. Several scratches, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



2319

2319. **Holland**. 2 Ducaton, 1676. D-4929; KM-93; Del-1014a; Ver-41.3. Several small edge bumps, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



2320

2320. **Westfriesland**. 1/2 Westfriesland Rijksdaalder, 1591. Del-935; Ver-63.2. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



2321



2322



NICARAGUA

2321. Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

2322. Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

PALESTINE

2323. 50 Mils, 1927 & 100 Mils, 1940. KM-6 & 7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]



2324



2325



PERU

2324. 8 Reales, (16)92-V. KM-24; Cal-225; Calb-266. Crude strike, **FINE.**[200.-300.]

2325. 8 Reales, (16)94-M. KM-24; Cal-type 68; Calb-unlisted. 2 full dates. Broad flan, nice strike, **CHOICE VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



2326



2327



2326. Real, 1753-J. KM-52; Gil-L-1-2b. Needle sharp strike, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice, **UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

2327. Real, 1764-JM. KM-61; Gil-L-1-15var. Regular "M" in mintmark. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

AUCTION!
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION



2328



2329



PERU

2328. 8 Reales, 1753-J. KM-55.1; FC-2; El-2; Gil-L-8-3. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
2329. 8 Reales, 1765-JM, double dots. KM-A64.1; FC-16b; El-17; Gil-L-8-17B. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
2330. 8 Reales, 1820-JP. KM-117.1; FC-83; El-88. Uneven strike, lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



2331



2332



2331. 8 Reales, 1824/3-T. Cuzco mint. KM-117.2; FC-1; El-94. **RARE** overdate. **FINE**.[200.-300.]
2332. 8 Reales, 1840-MV. Arequipa mint. KM-142.7; El-143. **RARE**. Several planchet flaws, **FINE**.[700.-900.]



2333



2334



2335

PHILIPPINES

2333. Barilla, 1743, "R" monogram. Cast in bronze. cf.KM-Pn7; Basso-3a or 6. Cast bronze. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
2334. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-128. Circular crowned "Y.II" countermark on 1824-MoJM "Hookneck eagle" 8 Reales of Mexico. **VERY SCARCE. FINE**.[175.-250.]
2335. 10 Centimos, 1882. KM-148. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]
2336. 20 Centimos, 1881. KM-149. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



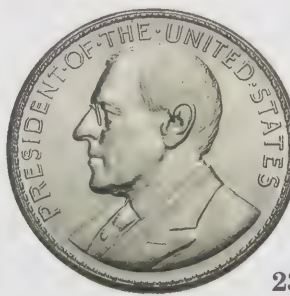
2337

PERU

2337. 50 Centimos, 1868. KM-147. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2338. 50 Centimos, 1882/0. KM-150. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
2339. 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[50.-75.]



2340



2341



2340. Peso, 1911-S. KM-172. **VERY RARE** in this grade. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[2000.-2500.]
2341. "Wilson Dollar", 1920. Basso-140. Silver. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2342



2343



POLAND

2342. Silver "Honor to the King & Victories" Medal, 1588. 36.78mm;18.33gms. Sigismund III, 1587-1632. H-C-I,790. Bust of Sigismund right, in ornate robe & headdress; Reverse: Three wreaths containing names. **RARE**. Fields tooled, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

PORTUGAL

2343. Silver "Lisbon Earthquake" Medal, 1755. 30.14mm;9.50gms. View of Lisbon, showing numerous fires; Reverse: Two ships on stormy sea, lighthouse at right. Produced in Germany: German text on both sides. **RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

RUSSIA

2344. Copper "Death of Emperor Peter (I)" Medal, 1725. 54.89mm;84.29gms. Catherine I, 1725-27. Smir-213a. Laureate, cuirassed bust of Peter the Great right; Reverse: Russia seated at left by shoreline, globe & equipment at right, 2 ships at sea beyond, Peter being borne right by Eternity above. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



2346



2347

RUSSIA

2345. Ruble, 1733, small bust. Anna, 1730-40. D-1671; KM-192.2; Sev-1131; Dia-11. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2346. Kopek Novodel, 1757, "curved 7", thin flan. Elizabeth, 1741-61. KM-N37; Br-76. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2347. Ruble, 1743-"S.P.B.". Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1677; C-19b.4; Sev-1443. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
2348. Ruble, 1745 "S.P.B.". Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1677; C-19b.4; Sev-1483. Cleaned, bold **VERY FINE**. .[100.-150.]
2349. Copper "Generosity of the Empress" Medal, 1753. 64.16mm;94.07gms. Elizabeth II, 1741-61. Smir-234. Crowned, robed bust of Empress right; Reverse: Liberality walking left by fence, view of town in background by river, bridge at right. Medal by T. Ivanov. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2350. Ruble, 1764-"S.P.B."-TI. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1683; C-67.2a; Sev-1938. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2351. Copper "Russian Peace Treaty with Turkey" Medal, 1774. 66.36mm;96.26gms. Catherine II, 1762-96. Smir-2763a; Turchi-1774. Crowned, robed bust of Empress right; Reverse: Athena standing left on shoreline, warship at left, fleet & camp in background, military trophy with 3 shields below at right. Medal by T. Ivanov. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



2352



2353

2352. 2 Kopeks Novodel, 1802-EM, high relief. KM-N371; Br-75. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2353. Ruble, 1854-HI. C-168.1. Dark toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



2354



2355

2354. Ruble, 1859. "Nicholas I Memorial". Y-28. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2355. Ruble, 1859. "Nicholas I Memorial". Y-28. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



2356



2357



RUSSIA

2356. Ruble, 1899-"ZeB". Y-59.3. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

2357. Ruble, 1912. "Centennial of Defeat of Napoleon". Y-68. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2358



2358. Ruble, 1914. Y-59.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

2359. Ruble, 1896 "Coronation", 1913 "Romanov Dynasty" & 1924. Y-60, 70 & 91.1. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]



2360



2360. Silver "Imperial Russian Horticultural Society of St. Petersburg" Medal, ND (circa 1840-55). 54.08mm;62.37gms. Smir-626b. Woman standing facing, holding cornucopiae & wreath, produce & tools at side; Reverse: Five line inscription within wide floral wreath. Medal by A. Seminova & A. Lialin. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

*In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder
also agrees to pay a 15% buyer's fee
of the winning bid.*



2361



2362



RUSSIA

2361. Silver "Imperial Russian Horticultural Society to St. Petersburg" Medal, ND (circa 1840-55). 37.40mm;29.68gms. Smir-626d. Woman standing facing, holding cornucopias & wreath produce & tools by sides; Reverse: Five line inscription in wide floral wreath. Medal by V.N.T. & A. Lialin. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
2362. Silver "Success" or "Prosperity" Medal, ND (circa 1840-55). 42.51mm;25.30gms. Smir-unlisted. Woman standing facing, holding wreath & lamp, globe, owl and platform with scrolls by feet; Reverse: Imperial arms. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
2363. Copper "Imperial Russian Horticultural Society" Medal, ND (circa 1850). Abundance standing facing, holding cornucopias & wreath, agricultural implements & produce at sides; Reverse: Five line inscription within border of wreathed fruit. Medal by Seminova, Lialin & Kuble. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
2364. Silver "For Valor/Zeal" Medal, ND (circa 1915-17). 51.56mm;57.75gms. Smir-unlisted; Ver-136. Head of Nicholas II right; Reverse: Wreath running from bottom right clockwise to top, "FOR ZEAL OR VALOR". Loop at top. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



2365



2366



2365. **Armavir.** 3 Rublya, 1918. KM-2.1. Planchet flaw, sharply struck with traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
2366. **Krim (Crimea).** Kyrims (15 Akche/5 Kopek), AH1191/5 (1780/1). Shanin Giray bin Ahmad Giray, 1777-83. KM-36; Br-4. Small planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

LOT VIEWING **"Morgan Suite"**

Wednesday, January 12, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 13, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 14, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 15, 2005	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



2367



2368

SARAWAK

2367. 20 Cents, 1915-H. KM-10. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2368. 50 Cents, 1906-H. KM-11. A few light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



2369



2370

SIERRA LEONE

2369. Dollar, 1791. KM-7. **RARE**, mintage of only 800 pieces. A few minor scratches, bold **VERY FINE+**.[2000.-2500.]

SOUTH AFRICA

2370. 2-1/2 Shillings, 1892. KM-6. Reported mintage of only 50-60 pieces. Dipped, mishandled **PROOF**.[350.-500.]
2371. 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Penny, 3 & 6 Pence, 1, 2 & 2-1/2 Shillings, 1923. 8 piece proof set, the first coinage of the South African mint. KM-PS2. In original Mappin & Webb, Ltd. box.[500.-700.]
2372. 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Penny, 3 & 6 Pence, 1, 2 & 2-1/2 Shillings, 1937. 8 piece proof set in case of issue. KM-PS12.[600.-800.]



2373



2374

SPAIN

2373. 4 Reales, (1)595. Granada mint. KM-53.1; Cal-277. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
2374. 8 Reales, (1)590-I. Segovia mint. Cal-123; Calb-1450. **RARE**. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[2000.-3000.]



2375



2376



SPAIN

2375. 4 Reales, 1684/3-BR. Segovia mint. KM-200; Cal-357. **VERY RARE** in this condition. Sharply struck, very attractive, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
2376. 8 Reales, 1666-R. Seville mint. KM-176.2; Cal-type 63; Calb-unlisted. Full 4 digit date. Light corrosion, edge split, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2377



2382



2377. 20 Reales, 1821-SR. Madrid mint. KM-561. **RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

2378. **Cantonal**. 5 Pesetas, 1873. Cartagena mint. KM-716. Polished, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

SPAIN & COLONIES

2379. Cobs. Philip II Real of Mexico (oM-O), Philip III 8 Reales (P/Q-VIII) and (1)740 & (1)763 2 Reales of Potosi, plus Philip III 1, 2 & 8 Reales and Philip IV 8 Reales of Spain. 8 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-400.]

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

2380. **Brabant**. Patagon, 1666, angel head. Brussels mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4491; KM-81.2(unlisted date); VGH-350-2a (unlisted date). Several small edge flaw, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2381. **Brabant**. Patagon, 1674/3, angel head. Brussels mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4491; KM-81.2(unlisted date); VGH-350-2a(unlisted date). **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2382. **Brabant**. Ducatone, 1703. Antwerp mint. D-1703; VGH-365-1b. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

*El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión.
Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.*



2383



2384



2385

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2383. 5 Cents, 1871. KM-10. ANACS certified & graded AU details, net **EF-40**, cleaned.[500.-700.]
2384. 20 Cents, 1871. KM-12. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
2385. 50 Cents, 1900. KM-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2386



2387



SWEDEN

2386. Riksdaler, 1721. "Reformation Bicentennial in Sweden". Frederik I, 1720-51. D-1719; KM-384.2; AAH-58. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
2387. Riksdaler, 1781-OL. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-47a. Minor adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2388



2389



2388. Krona, 1890-EB. KM-760. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

SWITZERLAND

2389. 5 Francs, 1850-A. KM-11. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!



2390

SWITZERLAND

2390. **Appenzell**. 2 Franken, 1812. KM-8. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



2391

2392

2391. **Appenzell**. 4 Franken, 1816. KM-12. Toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

2392. **Basel (City)**. 1/2 Taler, 1786. KM-178; DT-761b. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



2393

2393. **Basel (City)**. Double Taler, ND(circa 1700). D-1742A; KM-130; DT-737a. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



2394

2394. **Basel (City)**. Double Taler, ND (circa 1700). D-1742; KM-130; DT-737a; Win-12. Fields tooled, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



2395



2397



SWITZERLAND

2395. **Bern.** 1/2 Taler, 1797. KM-161; DT-511a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
2396. **Bern.** 5 Batzen, 1826. KM-196.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
2397. **Graubunden.** 4 Francs, 1842. "Chur in Graubunden Shooting Festival". KM-17. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



2398



2399



2398. **Lucerne.** 40 Batzen, 1796. D-1775; KM-93; DT-524. NGC certified & graded **AU-50.**[700.-900.]
2399. **Ticino.** 4 Franchi, 1814, without star. KM-6. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



2400



2402



2400. **Zurich.** 20 Batzen, 1813, small date. KM-187. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

THAILAND

2401. **Salung** (1/4 Baht), 3.51gms, circa 1868 & 3.82gms, 1876-1900 and Baht (1860 & 1868), plus unlisted 13.8mm;1.2gms silver. Y-29,33,11 & 31. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, scratches on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
2402. 2 **Salung** (1/2 Baht), ND (1860). 7.52gms. Y-10.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]



2403



2404



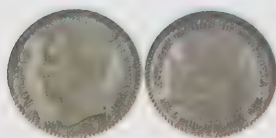
2406

TORTOLA

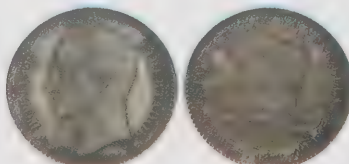
2403. 2 Shillings, ND (circa 1801). cf.KM-9; cf.Prid-type I#3. Type I countermark on a 1/4 cut segment of a Spanish colonial 4 Reales. Host coin **FAIR**; countermark **FINE**.[175.-250.]
2404. 4 Shillings 1-1/2 Pence, ND (circa 1801). KM-7; Prid-type I#1. Type I countermark on 1/2 segment of Charles III Mexico City 8 Reales. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[200.-300.]

URUGUAY

2405. 1, 2 & 4 Centesimos, 1869. KM-11/13. NGC certified & graded **PROOF-65RB-66RB**. 3 pieces in lot.[900.-1200.]
2406. 20 Centesimos, 1840. KM-2.1. Mintage of only 2125 pieces. NGC certified & graded brown, **AU-55**.[400.-600.]
2407. Peso, 1893. KM-17a; El-6. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[300.-400.]



2408



2409



2410

VENEZUELA

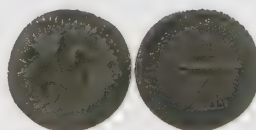
- | | |
|-------|--|
| 2408. | 10 Centavos, 1874-A. Paris mint specimen. Y-13.1. NGC certified & graded SPECIMEN 64[2000.-2500.] |
| 2409. | 20 Centavos, 1874-A. Paris mint specimen. Y-14. NGC certified & graded SPECIMEN 65[2000.-2500.] |
| 2410. | 50 Centavos, 1876-A. Y-15. ICG certified & graded XF-45[500.-700.] |



2411

VENEZUELA

2411. 5 Bolivares, 1901. Y-24.2. NGC certified & graded **XF-40**.[450.-600.]



2412

2412. **Province of Maracaibo**. 1/4 Real, ND (1813). KM-1. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

MIXED LOT

2413. Crusader Bi Tournois of Achaia (William I, Charles VII, Folrent-John), Athens (William I or guy) & Epirius (Philip of Tarento, etc), 16 pieces in lot (4 duplicates) and British Henry III "long cross" Pennies of Cantebury & London, without & with sceptres. EX: Colehester hoard. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Retail value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

PAPER MONEY

BK	Douglas, etc.	The Complete Encyclopedia of Mexican Paper Money
Dug	V. Duggleby	English Paper Money
Faj	M. Fajardo	Billetes de Chile
Far	F. Farahbakhsh	Standard Catalogue of Iranian Banknotes
Fay	C. Fayette	Les Billetes Francaises
Gal	Galotevic & Benevides	Billetes de Chile
Kard	N. Kardikoff	Katalog der Gelderscheine von Russland...
K-M	Kolsky & Muszynski	Les Billetes de la Banque de l'Indochine
Kol	M. Kolsky	Les Billetes des D.O.M.-I.O.M.
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
Pit	T. Pitidis-Poutous	Greek Paper Money
P-Rx	Pick & Rixen	various titles
Ryab	P. Ryabechenko	Russian Paper Money
SB	Schwan & Boling	World War II Remembered
Schwan	F. Schwan	Military Payment Certificates
SM	Smith & Matravers	Chinese Banknotes

ANCIENT COINAGE

AMNG	Imhoff-Boomer, etc.	Antiken Munzen Nord-Griechslands
BMC	various authors	British Museum collections
BN	various authors	Bibliotheque Nationale collections
Boeh	E. Boehringer	Die Munzen von Syrakus
C	H. Cohen	Description Historique sed Monnaies...
Calc	R. Calciati	Pegasi
Calta	M. Caltabiana	Monetazione di Messina
Cha	R. & J. Chaves	Acuñaciones Previsigodas y Visigodas...
CNS	R. Calciati	Corpus Nummorum Siculorum
Craw	M. Crawford	Roman Republican Coinage
Des	J. Desneaux	Les Tetradrachms des Akanthos
Dew	Mildenberg & Hurter	Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins
DOC	various authors	Catalog of Byzantine Coins...Dunbarton Oaks
ESM	E. Newell	Eastern Seleucid Mints
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
GIC	D. Sear	Greek Imperial Coins and Their Values
Glaux	Martini, etc.	Monetazione Provinciale Romaine...Falghara
Gobl	R. Gobl	various titles
H	M. Hendy	Coinage & Money in the Byzantine Empire
Hae	E. Haeberlin	Aes Grave
He	A. Heiss	various titles
Hen	D. Hendin	Guide to Biblical Coins
Herz	H. Herzfelder	Catalog der Tetradrachms et Drachms de Rhegion
JL	Jenkins & Lewis	Carthaginian Gold & Electrum Coins
Johnston	A. Johnston	The Coinage of Metapontium
KK	Kagan & Kritt	Coinage of Kindya
Kritt	B. Kritt	various titles
LPC	Beldell & Donald	Late Paleologan Coinage
LR	G. le Rider	Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II...
M	L. Muller	various titles
Mack	R. Mack	The Coinage of Ancient Britain
McC	S. Groze	Catalogue of the McClean Collection
Mesh	Y. Meshorer	various titles

MIB	W. Hahn	Monete Imperii Byzanti
Miles	G. Miles	Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain
New	E. Newell	Coinage of Demetrious Poliorcetes
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
Pr	M. Price	The Coinage in the Name of Alexander the Great...
R	N. Waggoner	Early Greek Coins from the Collection....Rosen
Ra	O. Ravel	Les Poulind des Corinthe
Ret	O. Retowski	Die Munzen der Komnenen von Trapezunt
RIC	various authors	Roman Imperial Coinage
Rizzo	G. Rizzo	Monete Greche della Sicilia
RPC	Burnett, etc.	Roman Provincial Coinage
RSC	Sear, etc.	Roman Silver Coins and Their Values
S	Sear, etc.	various titles
SC	Houghton & Lorber	Seleucid coins
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	various titles
SMA	E. Newell	Seleucid Mint of Antioch
SNG ANS	various authors	American Numismatic Society
SNG BM	various authors	British Museum
SNG Cop	various authors	Danish National Museum
SNG Fitz	various authors	Leake & General Collections
SNG He	various authors	Keckman Collection
Svor	J. Svornos	Ptolemaic Coinage
Th	M. Thompson	various titles
Tu	L. Tudeer	Tetradrachmenenprägung von Syrakus
TV	Thurlow & Vecchi	Italian Cast Coinage
V	D. Vagi	History and Coinage of the Roman Empire
VA	R. Van Arsdell	Celtic Coinage of Britain
VI	O. Ravel	Collection of Tarentine Coins of M. P. Vlasto

MEDIEVAL AND MODERN COINAGE

A	S. Album	Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins
AAH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Sveriges Mynt
Aba	Montenegro	Manuale del Collezione de Monete Italiane...
Alv	M. Alvarez Burgos	various titles
AMM	F. Thierry	Administration des Monnaies et Medailles
Anz	A. Anzani	Numismatica Axumita
Bachtell	L. Bachtell	World Dollars
Belli	S. Rosenberg	Dr. Belli Collection
Ber	A. Berman	Papal Coins
Betts	C. Betts	American Colonial History Illustrated by.....Medals
Bi	E. Biaggi	Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane
Bou	E. Boudeau	Catalogue General Illustre-Monnaies Francaises
Bram	L. Bramsen	Medailler Napoleon le Grand
Brekke	B. Brekke	Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia
Bruce	C. Bruce II	Unusual World Coins
Bur	D. Burnett, Jr.	Bolivian Proclamation Medals
C	W. Craig	see KM
Cal	X. & F. Calico	various titles
Calb	G. Calbeto	Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales
Carr	E. Carrion Letort	Monedas de Ecuador
Cayón	Cayón, etc.	Numismatica Española
CC	Castan & Cayón	Imperio Español
CG	various authors	Catalogue General....Monnaie de Paris
C-H	Colbert & Hydlar	Medallic Portraits of Adolf Hitler
Ciani	L. Ciani	Les Monnaies Royales Francaises
CJ	C. Janson	La Moneda Circulante en el Territorio Argentino

CNI	various authors	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum
Cr	C. Crippa	Le Monete di Milano
Crus	M. Crusafonti i Sabatier	Catalog Generale....IV
CSBM	J. Cribb	Chinese Sycee in the British Museum
D	J. Davenport	various titles
Del	A. Delmonte	varios titles
Dia	M. Diakov	Russian Coins of Peter the Great
Dirks	J. Dirks	Penningkundig Repetorium
Divo	J. Divo	Munzen und Medaillen....Liechtenstein
DM	J. De Mey	various titles
DMP	De Mey & Pintdessault	Repetoire (Napoleon, 1793-)
DR	J.F. Droogleever	various titles
DS	F. de Saulcy	Recherches sur les Monnaies Lorraine
DT	Divo & Tobler	Die Munzen von Schweiz
Dudik	B. Dudik	Hohen Deutschen Rittenordens Munz-Sammlung
Dupl	J. Duplessy	Les Monnates Francaises Royales
Dut	Dutowski & Suchaner	Corpus Nummorum Gedanensis
Duve	C. Duve	Loser-Talers
Ei	C. Eimer	British Commonwealth Medals and Their Values
El	A. Elizondo, Jr.	8 Reales & Pesos of the New World
Estrella	M. Estrella-Gomez	Monedas Dominicanas 1492-1979
FC	F. Craig	Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing
Fe	D. Fearon	Spinks Catalog of British Commemorative Medals
Ferrari	J. Ferrari	various titles
Fon	G. Fonrobert	Sammlung uberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
Gad	V. Gadoury	various titles
Gil	F. Gilboy	Milled Columnarios of Central & South America
Gn	F. & E. Gneccchi	Le Monete di Milano
Gomes	A. Gomes	various titles
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Guttag	E. Adams	Catalog of the Collection of Julius Guttag....
HC	E. Hutte-Czapski	Catalogue de la Collection...Polonaises
Hede	H. Hede	Danemarks og Norges Monter
Her	A. Herrera	various titles
Hild	B. Hildebrand	Sveriges och Svenska Konugahussets Minnespenin...
HMSF	X. & F. Calico	Aportación a la Historia Monetaria de Santa Fe de Bogota
Hoff	J. Hoffmeister	Historiche Kritische...Hessischen Munzen...
Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
ID	Ivanauskas & Douchis	Coins of Lithuania
JF	Joseph & Fellner	Die Munzen von Frankfurt am Main
Jones	M. Jones	French Medals in the British Museum
JS	J. Sultan	Coins of the Ottoman Empire
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
KA	H. Kahnt	Deutsche Silbermunzen 1800-1872
Kai	H. Kaiser	Medaillen Plaketten Abzeichen..Deutschen Luftfahrt
Kaim	R. Kaim	various titles
Kell	H. Kellner	Die Munzen der Freien Reichstadt Nurnberg
Kie	G. Kienast	Medals of Karl Goetz
KJ	K. Jacobs	Coins of South Africa
KM	Krause/Mishler	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Kn	W. Knigge	Munz und Medaillen....W. Knigge
Kop	E. Kopicki	Illustrowany Skorosidz Pieniedzt Polskich...
K-R	Kleini & Raff	Die Wurttenburgischen Munzen
Laz	J. Lazaro	Los Redondos de Lima, Mejico y Potosi....
LCS	L. Chaves-Sanchez	Catalogo....

Levy	D. Levy	960 Reis Overstrikes
M-H	S. Munro-Hay	Coinge of Arabia-Felix
MH-JJ	Munro-Hay & Juel Jensen	Axumite Coinage
Mail	P. Mailliet	Collection Colonel Mailliet
Man	H. Manville	Tokens of the Industrial Revolution
Mar	K. Martin	Die Pterussischen Munzprägung
Me	J. Medina	various titles
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
MT	Moser & Tursky	Die Munzstätte Halle im Tirole
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete dei Papi e degli Stati Pontifici
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint...in Mexico City
Neu	E. Neumann	Die Munzen des Deutschen Ordens...
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
Onza	Calico, etc.	Onza Main
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait Four Reales of the New World
Pao	E. Paoletti	Monedas Macuquinas de 8 Reales de Bolivia
Pap	N. Papadopoli Aldobrandini	Le Monete di Venezia
Paris	-	see AMM
PdE	Fuederent & Florange	Collection de Prince D'Essling
Peck	C. Peck	English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins....
Pena	E. Pena	Monedas y Medallas Paraguayas
Pohl	A. Pohl	various titles
Pratt	M. Pratt Mayans	Coins and Essays of Paraguay
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rulau	R. Rualau	Latin American Tokens
Sch	A. Schroeder	Gold and Silver Coins of the Annam
Schaaf	R. Schaaf	Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen zeit 1871
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler 1500-1800
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen...
Schw	A. Schwede	Das Munzwesen im Hochstift Paderborn
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	various titles
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Seppa	Seppa & Anderson	Coins of Ecuador
Sev	H. Severin	various titles
Smir	Smirnov, etc.	Description des Medailles Russes
Spassky	I. Spassky	The Russian Monetary System
SR	J. & A. Erbstein	Ritter von Schultess-Rechenbergische...Sammlung
Stohr	D. Stohr	various titles
Sweeney	J. Sweeney	A Numismatic History of the Birmingham Mint
Tor	O. Torneau	Munzwesen und Munzen der Grafschaft Mansfeld
Verk	P. Verkade	Muntboek
vFab	von Fabrici	(Italian Medals)
VGH	Van Gelder & Hoc	Monnaies de Pays Bas Bourguinoise et Espanola
VL	F. van Loon	various titles
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers de Erzhauses Habsburg
VQR	V. Quadras y Ramon	Catalogo de la Coleccion de Monedas y Medallas
VS	Vico & Segarra	various titles
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen...
Y	R. Yeoman	see KM
Yriarte	Yriarte & Chavez	Catalogo de los Reales de Ochos
Zander	R. Zander	Silver Roubles and Yefimoks of Romanov Russia

*America's Most Prestigious
Ancient & Foreign Coin Show*

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

JANUARY 13-16, 2005

Early Birds – Thursday, January 13, 2 p.m.-7 p.m. -\$100

*Waldorf-Astoria Hotel
301 Park Avenue*

*Hotel Reservations: (212) 355-3000, Ask for rate code "NYN"
For our special rates of \$215 or \$235*

*Airfare Discounts: Call Northwest Airlines at (800) 328-1111 and
Mention Wordfile "RBAMT" for discounts of 3%-15%.
Overseas attendees should call their local Northwest or KLM office.*

Public Hours:

*Friday/Saturday: 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. • Sunday: 10 a.m. – 3 p.m.
\$10 Admission – Good for all three days.*

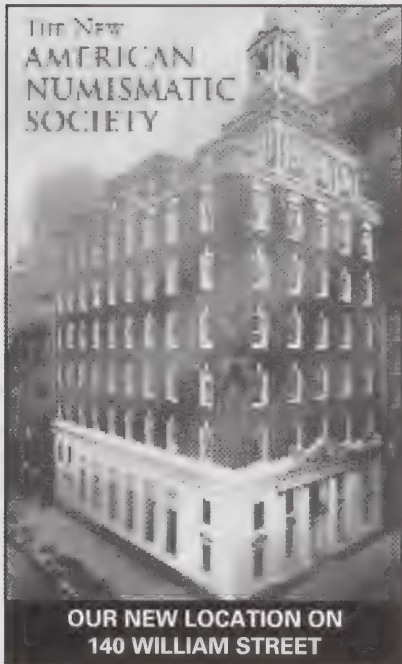
General Information
*Kevin Foley – Bourse Chairman
P.O. Box 370650
Milwaukee, WI 53237
USA*



*(414) 421-3484
Fax (414) 423-0343*



The American Numismatic Society



- Books are as important as the objects we collect
- To be preserved, books need a competent conservator
- To be most useful, books need a knowledgeable librarian
- Vibrant libraries are basic to a vibrant constituency

LIBRARY COMMITTEE



The American Numismatic Society

JOHN W. ADAMS, CHAIRMAN

CATHERINE E. BULLOWA

FRANK CAMPBELL

DAN HAMELBERG

DAVID HENDIN

WAYNE HOMREN

GEORGE F. KOLBE

JOSEPH LASSER

HARRINGTON E. MANVILLE

RICHARD MARGOLIS

ANTHONY TERRANOVA

DAVID TRIPP

SUSAN TRIPP

KURT BATY

RANDOLPH ZANDER

FRANCIS D. CAMPBELL LIBRARY CHAIR

In support of your National Endowment for the Humanities challenge grant proposal, I/we hereby give the sum of \$_____ to be used to match and to be expended for the approved purposes of this grant.

- ☐ My check is enclosed or,
☐ Please charge my credit card:

TYPE _____ NUMBER _____

EXP. DATE _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

Signature: _____

Date: _____

Please make checks payable to **The American Numismatic Society**. Payments can also be transferred electronically by wire to Chase Bank, New York, USA, ABA # 021000128, account # 1692500253565. Please inform us about the transfer by fax at (212) 283-2267.

Your gift is tax deductible to the full extent of the law.

**IF YOU SHARE THESE
VALUES, WE INVITE YOU TO
CONTRIBUTE TO THE FRANCIS
D. CAMPBELL LIBRARY CHAIR.
BUILDING ON THE PAST, WE
CAN SECURE THE FUTURE.**

**Please Donate \$5 Per Lot Won As Your
Contribution To This Most Worthy Cause!
(\$5 per lot recommended... any amount appreciated)
Thank you for your support!**



The American Numismatic Society

617 West 155th St., New York, NY 10032

Tel. (212) 234-3130 Fax. (212) 234-3381

Library@numismatics.org
<http://www.numismatics.org>

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

SALE #133

1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held January 14-15, 2005.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE", and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME: _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

BUSINESS PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

EMAIL ADDRESS _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

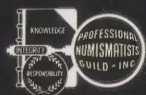
☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____
IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 25% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR FAX BID ☐
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY \$25.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.) \$80.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS) \$100.00